THE CHARTERE

THE NUMISMATIC COLLECTOR'S SERIES 中國及香港 紙幣 股票及債券 錢幣拍賣 Part III - Chinese and World Medals and Coins

第三卷-世界及香港錢幣及紙幣

SPINK

3-4 JANUARY 2020 HONG KONG



LOT 2469



LOT 2333

## THE NUMISMATIC COLLECTOR'S SERIES SALE

## 股票及債券、紙幣及錢幣

Spink Hong Kong | 4/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building | 111 Queen's Road West | Sheung Wan 斯賓克中國 | 香港皇后大道西111號 | 華富商業大廈4樓

Sale Details CSS45

拍賣會詳情 Friday 3 January 2020 at 10.00 a.m. 2020年1月3日早上10時 Lots 1-849

Lots 2001-2840 Saturday 4 January 2020 at 12.00 p.m. 2020年1月4日中午12時

Viewing of Lots

SPINK Hong Kong 斯賓克中國

27 December 2019 10.00 a.m. - 6.00 p.m. 預展時間 2019年12月30日早上10時-下午6時 30 December 2019 10.00 a.m. - 6.00 p.m. 2019年12月30日早上10時-下午6時

31 December 2019 10.00 a.m. - 6.00 p.m. 2019年12月31日早 10時-下午6時 2 January 2020 10.00 a.m. - 6.00 p.m. 2020年1月2日早上10時-下午6時

All other times by appointment only 其餘時間敬請預約

Live platform

互聯網平台



#### Your Specialist for this sale 斯賓克銷售團隊



Kelvin Cheung 張庭煒醫生 kcheung@spink.com +852 3952 3030



**Paul Chow** 周丕溥先生 pchow@spink.com +852 3952 3000



Kin Choi Cheung 張建財先生 kccheung@spink.com +852 3952 3000

#### **Bids/General enquiries** 競投咨詢

china@spink.com tel +852 3952 3000

#### **Payment Enquiries** 付款方法 Sue Pui spui@spink.com tel +852 3952 3010

#### **NOTICE TO BIDDERS**

#### Dear Bidder,

We welcome you to our auction house. Please note the points below to assist you with the registration, bidding and payment at our auctions.

#### REGISTRATION FOR BIDDING:

If you are registering with us for the first time or have not bid successfully in the past, we require a deposit of HK\$50,000. If you intend to bid more than HK\$200,000 the deposit may be higher. The deposit will be deducted from your invoice should your bid be successful. If you are unsuccessful, your deposit will be returned by the same means by which it was paid. In addition we will ask for your bank and trade references.

We encourage new clients to register for bidding at least 48 hours prior to the commencement of the sale to allow sufficient time to process the registration.

Prior to the auction, some lots may be designated as "Premium Lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

Spink have the right at our own discretion to refuse admission to our premises, attendance at an auction and decline submitted bids.

#### **BIDDING METHODS:**

#### In person

You will be given a registration form that you will need to fill in providing your up to date address and contact details. Please always have your photo ID with you and, if you are bidding on behalf of a company, your business registration. ID information is collected for registration purposes only and will be kept confidential.

#### Submitting a bid form by email/post/fax

Again please always provide your full up-to-date contact details together with the lot numbers and the amounts up to which you would like us to bid on your behalf exclusive of Buyer's Premium/tax/postage. Should you not receive our email confirmation of your bids having been received please call our office to make sure they have been received and processed.

#### Submitting bids via our website

To submit bids via our website www.spink.com you need to be registered and logged in. You can leave bids via this method up to 3 hours before the commencement of the sale.

#### **Bidding live on Spink Live**

You must be registered and logged into our website www.spink.com. The live bidding applet can be accessed from one week prior to the sale via the Spink Live button on our homepage. You will see 'Auction not yet started' message that will be replaced about one hour before the commencement of the sale with the live feed. You will be able to see and hear the auctioneer live during the sale.

#### Telephone bidding

We reserve this service for bidding on lots of value exceeding HK\$10,000.

#### Bidding via agent

Your agent has to inform us prior to the sale that he or she will be bidding on your behalf, and the usual sale registration has to take place. He or she has to provide a letter of authorisation signed by you.

Please place your bids following our usual bidding increments published in the Terms and Conditions for Buyers.

Please note that commission and telephone bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as free service we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid.

Buy bids and plus one bids will not be accepted.

Please make yourself aware of any Saleroom notices published on lots you are interested in bidding on.

If your bid is successful the Purchase Price will be the sum of the final bid and Buyer's Premium as a percentage of final bid, a shipping charge if applicable and a fee for paying by card. Buyer's Premium rate is 20% of the hammer price.

#### **EXTENSIONS (STAMPS ONLY):**

Prospective buyers, who wish to obtain an expert opinion on any lot other than a mixed lot or lot containing un-described stamps, are requested to notify Spink in writing no less than 48 hours before the commencement of the sale. Reason why such opinion is required must be stated together with the identity of an expert for Spink to consider such a request.

Extensions requested on account of condition will not be accepted for expert opinions.

#### PAYMENT METHODS:

Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed upon at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.

Payments are due within seven days after the date of the sale unless it has been confirmed to you in writing since July 2013 that you are an approved credit client. If payment is not received by Day 35, the sale will be cancelled. If you are also a vendor in the sale, please note offsets are not available.

Payment may be made by one of the following methods:

**Direct bank transfer** to the following account, quoting invoice and client number as reference. All bank charges should be met by you.

Account Name: Spink China Limited Bank: HSBC Hong Kong Account No.: 652-438458-838 SWIFT code: HSBCHKHHHKH

Bank address: 1 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong

**Credit card (VISA , Mastercard and CUP):** A 3% fee will be applied. The amount will be converted into Pound Sterling and processed in Spink London office. We are not responsible for any foreign exchange losses or fees that you may incur in connection with such purchases.

American Express: A 4% fee will be applied. The amount will be converted into Pound Sterling and processed in Spink London office. We are not responsible for any foreign exchange losses or fees that you may incur in connection with such purchases.

For all card payments there are limits to the amounts we will accept depending on the type of card being used and whether the cardholder is present or paying over the telephone. To make a payment by card please call our office at +852 3952 3000 or email china@spink.com.

Hong Kong cheque drawn on HK branch of bank: Cheques should be made payable to Spink China Limited and must have cleared before your purchases can be collected or sent to you.

**Bankers draft/cashier's cheque**: If you provide suitable proof of identity and we are able to make checks that satisfy ourselves as to the genuineness of the draft or cheque then you may collect your purchases immediately.

**Cash**: You may pay for lots purchased by cash in the currency of the sale. We may accept small amounts in GBP, US\$ and EUR.

#### **COLLECTION OF LOTS AND SHIPPING:**

All lots have to be paid for in full before they can be collected or shipped. If an invoice is partly paid no lots will be released from that invoice.

It is the responsibility of the buyer to be aware of any import duties or import restrictions in the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties.

Please be aware that your purchased lots will be at your risk in all respects from the time of collection or the expiry of seven days from the date of sale, whichever is sooner.

If you require sending your lots to an address different from the address on the invoice, this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.

FOR ANY FURTHER INFORMATION PLEASE CONTACT OUR AUCTION TEAM AT +852 3952 3000 or china@spink.com.



#### **Group Chairman And CEO**

Olivier D. Stocker

Directors

Tim Hirsch Anthony Spink

#### **Chief Customer Officer**

Rita Ariete

**Head Of Americas** 

Charles I Blane cblane@spink.com

#### **Chief Operating Officer**

www.spink.com @SpinkandSon Spink Auctions Spink auctions **Spinkauctions** 

Spink auctions

Mira Adusei-Poku

**Head Of Asia-Pacific** 

Sue Pui spui@spink.com

#### **Chief Financial Officer** Alison Bennet

**Head Of Emea** 

#### Mira Adusei-Poku

mpoku@spink.com

#### Global Head Of Banknotes & Bonds

Kelvin Cheung kcheung@spink.com

#### SPECIALISTS

Stamps

Tim Hirsch FRPSL **David Parsons** Nick Startup Neill Granger FRPSL

Dominic Savastano Josh Barber

Thomas Fell

Ian Shapiro (Consultant)

George Eveleth Guido Craveri (Consultant)

Christopher Green George Yue (Consultant)

Alan Ho

#### **Bonds & Shares**

Mike Veissid (Consultant)

#### Coins

Richard Bishop Tim Robson

Lawrence Sinclair (Consultant)

Barbara Mears Ellie Boot Greg Cole Kin Choi Cheung Paul Pei Po Chow Joseph Lam

Gregory Edmund

Barnaby Faull Elaine Fung Arnas Savickas Greg Cole

**Banknotes** 

Paul Pei Po Chow

Orders, Decorations, Medals & Militaria

Marcus Budgen Iain Goodman Jack West-Sherring Greg Cole

Peter Christen (Consultant)

#### **Books** Emma Howard

Nik Von Uexkull

#### HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS

Thomas Fell Neill Granger FRPSL Ian Shapiro (Consultant)

Greg Cole

#### Wines & Spirits

George Koutsakis

#### **Special Commissions**

Ian Copson

**Edward Hilary Davis** 

#### **Client & Auction Management Team**

Geoff Anandappa Dora Szigeti Nik Von Uexkull Alzheta Lanova John Winchcombe Viola Craveri Samantha Lanevi **Newton Tsang** Christina Kong

#### PR & Marketing

Rita Ariete Ray Chung

#### Finance

Alison Bennet Sue Pui Marco Fiori Mina Bhagat Dennis Muriu Veronica Morris Nicholas Waring

#### IT & Administration

Michael Lewis

Berdia Qamarauli (Consultant)

Liz Cones Slawomir Kolsut Tom Robinson **Newton Tsang** Christina Kong Jacqueline Wong

#### Representative For Australia

Peter Griffiths - pgriffiths@spink.com Michael R. Downey - mdowney@spink.com

Representative For Canada

Timothy J. Stewart - tstewart@spink.com

Representative For Japan

日本での弊社オークションへの出品・参加に関してのお問い合わせ

Alan Ho | japan@spink.com **Representative For South Africa** Andrew Kennedy - akennedy@spink.com

#### **Spink London**

69 Southampton Row Bloomsbury London WC1B 4ET Email: concierge@spink.com Tel: +44 (0)20 7563 4000

Fax: +44 (0)20 7563 4066

#### **Spink New York**

145 W. 57th St. 18th Floor, New York, NY 10019

#### Email: usa@spink.com Tel: +1-212-262-8400 Fax: +1-212-262-8484

#### Spink China

4/F and 5/F Hua Fu Commercial Building 111 Queen's Road West Sheung Wan Hong Kong

#### Email: china@spink.com Tel: +852 3952 3000 Fax: +852 3952 3038

#### Spink Singapore

Registered at: 50 Raffles Place #17-01 Singapore Land Tower Singapore 048623

### Email: singapore@spink.com

#### Spink Switzerland

Via Livio 8 6830 Chiasso Switzerland

Email: switzerland@spink.com Tel: +41 91 911 62 00 Fax: +41 91 922 20 52



# 以未來定義現在















代拍送拍 AGENT





评级查询 CERT



店铺 SHOP

币展 Expo



# THE NUMISMATIC COLLECTORS' SERIES SALE

股票及債券、紙幣及錢幣拍賣

MARCH 2020 HIGHLIGHTS 2020年3月拍賣亮點









NOW ACCEPTING CONSIGNMENTS FOR OUR 2020 AUCTIONS

2020 年拍賣徵集現已展開

MARCH AUCTION DEADLINE: FEB 11

3月拍賣截止日期: 2月11日



關注**斯賓克** 更多拍賣資訊 盡在掌握

官方微信號 Spink-auctions



#SPINK\_AUCTIONS



@SPINKAUCTIONS



@SPINKANDSON

斯賓克中國 | 香港上環皇后大道西111號4樓及5樓

Spink China | 4/F & 5/F 111 Queen's Road West | Hong Kong

電話 Tel: +852 3952 3000 傳真 Fax: +852 3952 3038 電郵 Email: china@spink.com

. .

www.spink.com



## Order of Auction 目錄

LOT NUMBER SECTION

21 December 2019 - 3 January 2020

二零一九年十二月二十一日 至 二零二零年一月三日

5001-5435...... eAuction 網上限時拍賣

#### 3 January 2020 10a.m. 一月三日星期五早上十時

169-205......Property of a Gentleman 單一私人珍藏系列

309-366 ....... Bonds, Share Certificates and Paper Ephemera 債券、股票、紙雜及其他雜項

#### 3 January 2020 no earlier than 5p.m. 一月三日星期五 不早於下午五時

許義宗教授中國鈔票專集

#### 4 January 2020 10a.m. 一月四日星期六早上十時

2001-2119......World Banknotes 世界紙幣

2120-2185......World Coins 世界錢幣

香港及澳門錢幣,包括英國貿易銀元

2303-2840 ...... Hong Kong Banknotes 香港紙幣



## Preface 前言

The next numismatic sale will be one of Spink's most exciting January auction to date with many rare and choice items. It has only been just over four months since our last auction and we will be offering around 2,000 lots many of which are choice and unique.

The sale starts on 3rd January and lasts for 2 days, with highlights surpassing all previous auctions: I will introduce one or two of these per sale section.

Professor Yih-Tzong Hsu's Collection – Professor Hsu is a titan figure in Chinese numismatics. Having collected and written books on the subject for the best part of 50 years we are immensely proud and honoured to be selling a small part of his wonderful collection. The main themes in the collections are: People's Bank of China specimens (2nd, 3rd and 4th series), error notes and progressive proof groups from the American Banknote archives. Many of the notes have not been on the market for many years, if ever, and the collection is indeed a lovely group of fresh material from an advanced collector and scholar. One note that should definitely be mentioned by name is the 1975 'Wang Jinxi' proof 2 yuan note. An unissued design of which only a handful is known and in deep rich colours, this note will surely attract much attention.

Chinese banknotes - a very strong section especially for The People's Bank issues. The star lot is a complete set of printer's models for an unissued series from the one jiao to the 10 yuan. This set, made during the 'Three Seven Project' is unique and of great historical importance. We will also offer a complete specimen type set of the ever popular first series with the 62 different designs, an offering that is rarely seen on the market. Other properties include a pair of extremely rare Pei Yang Tientsin Bank specimens for 3 and 5 taels, a partial specimen set of the 1913 Bank of China issues from the \$1 to \$100, etc. I am happy to say that the opening prices for these items are all reasonably low to encourage spirited bidding.

Foreign bank banknotes – plenty in this section with a fantastic group notes from the Chartered Bank including high denomination specimens and a magnificent group of finely executed printer's models, including the obverse of the Tientsin \$500. Other items include issued versions of the 1907 and 1920 HSBC \$5 with the Tientsin place name, a complete group of 30 Asia Banking Corporation specimens, complete set of Bank of Canton specimens, Shanghai, from the \$1 to \$100, International Banking Corporation 50 taels specimen, etc.

Chinese Coins – the Chinese coin section is small but contain a few superb items. The first and foremost is an enormous 10kg gold coin issued in 2016 for the Year of the Monkey. The biggest gold coin issued that year, it has an extremely low mintage of 18 pieces and an obvious eye catching piece. In vintage coins we have a superb 1914 half dollar graded PCGS MS66 with virtually all its original lustre, a 1907 Yunnan Province silver rupee graded PCGS XF40 and a 1928 Kansu Province dollar graded PCGS XF Details.

World Coins – this is a relatively small section but includes some nice lots. Examples include a Burmese gold set of 1, 2 and 4 Mu from the 1970, a group of British countermarked dollars, an exceedingly rare 1831 proof crown from Great Britain, a 1970 Singapore \$10 pattern in silver and a group of gold coins from the Kingdom of Srivijaya.

World Banknotes – there is a good selection of South East Asian banknotes, including a group of unique Indonesian printer's models with unissued designs, a near complete set of Japanese specimen banknotes from the 1950's to the early 1990's, an extremely rare 1959 colour trial of the famous Water Buffalo \$10 (the issued notes are dated 1961), a fabulous British Malaya \$1000 dated 1942, a high grade 'Coen' 1000 gulden from the Netherlands Indies, a 1925 Straits Settlements \$50 and a superb consecutive run of 100x 100 baht with from 1A0000001 to 0000100.

Our last section, Hong Kong banknotes, is what we are most famous for and this sale is no exception. Star lots include an 1858 Mercantile Bank of India, London and China specimen \$5 graded PMG 58. An extremely choice and rare note, this is a splendid example of one of the earliest Hong Kong notes available. Another star lot is a \$200 (yes, \$200!), proof made for the Agra and United Service Bank which only operated for a short few years in the 1860's. The final note which I would like to mention is a fabulous 1935 Mercantile Bank of India \$50 graded PMG 55EPQ. Numerically, this is the second highest in the PMG population report but it is the only note of this type (1935, 1937 and 1941), to be awarded an EPQ status and therefore at least equal in desirability to the PMG 58 note which Spink China sold for HKD\$552,000 inclusive of Buyer's Premium. There are many other notes worthy of mention but the list is long and I will leave you to be surprised as your browse through the pages.

Lastly, I would like to a say big thank you to all our clients who contributed to this wonderful set of catalogues.

Good luck, and happy hunting as always.

Kelvin, Paul and Kin Choi



# THE NUMISMATIC COLLECTOR'S SERIES SALE FRIDAY 3 JANUARY 2020

Commencing at 10.00 a.m. 一月三日星期五早上10時 Chinese Coins and Banknotes 中國錢幣及紙幣 (Lot 1-849)

#### FRIDAY 3 JANUARY 2020

Commencing no earlier than 5.00 p.m. 一月三日星期五 不早於下午5時 Professor Yih-Tzong Hsu Prestige collection of Chinese Banknotes 許義宗教授珍罕中國紙幣專場 (Lot 1001-1183)

#### **SATURDAY 4 JANUARY 2020**

Commencing at 10.00 a.m. 一月四日星期六早上10時 World & Hong Kong Coins and Banknotes 世界及香港錢幣及紙幣 (Lot 2001-2840)

All sales are subject to Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed at the back of this catalogue

#### **Estimates**

The estimated selling price of each lot is printed below the lot description and does not include Buyer's Premium.

Bidders should bear in mind that estimates are prepared well in advance of the sale and are not definitive.

They are subject to revision.

Please note that 'Spink Live' is now running on a new and improved on-line bidding platform, which is accessible through www.spink.com and also as a SpinkLive app available for download from App Store. You can continue bidding online free of charge.

We will not accept return of lots that have been authenticated by the third party grading company. Any disputes will need to be settled between the buyer and the respective company.

所有經由第三方獨立評級機構評估的拍賣品並不設退換。 如有任何爭議·將由買方和相關的評級機構雙方自行解決。

If there is any inconsistency or ambiguity between the English version and the Chinese version description of the Lot, the English version shall prevail.

如拍賣品之中、英文內容描述兩個版本有任何抵觸或不相符之處,應以英文版本為準。

All images on this catalogue are available on our website at www.spink.com 本目錄之所有圖片均可於本公司網站 www.spink.com 瀏覽





Commonwealth of Australia, a consecutive pair of 10/, ND (1952), serial numbers B/29 420876-877, signed by Coombs-Wilson, (Pick 25d), graded PMG 65EPQ and 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

1952年澳大利亞拾先令兩枚連號·均PMG65EPQ-66EPQ (2)

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



#### 2002

Australia, full sheet of 24 bicentennial polymer \$10, 1988, serial numbers AA 00292143 - AA 23292143, uncirculated and low mintage of only 500 issued, thus rare

1988年澳洲10元連體24枚·編號AA 00292143 - AA 23292143 · UNC品相 · 發行量僅500份

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



#### 2003

North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak, a pair of uniface obverse and reverse \$10 photographic proof, 1958, an unissued design which is probably the prototype of the buffalo \$10 and also no notes were issued under this authority, (Pick unlisted), graded PMG 64 and 65EPQ respectively. Unique (1 pair)

1958年北婆羅洲 · 砂磱越與汶萊拾圓照相試樣正反面一對 · 均PMG64-65EPQ · 罕見

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



#### 2004

Malaya and British Borneo, \$10 uniface reverse photographic proof, 1957, stamp on reverse reads "DLR Studio Photographed 25 July 1957", (Pick unlisted), PCGS Currency 64 Very Choice New. Unique

1957年馬來亞與北婆羅洲拾圓單背面照相試樣·PCGS Currency 64·罕見

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000





Government of Brunei, 100 Ringgit, nd (1967), serial number A/I 455920, (Pick 5), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated. A popular first year of issue 1967年汶萊壹佰令吉·首年發行版·PMG58

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2006

Government of the Union of Burma, 10 Rupees specimen, ND (1949), serial number 1A000000, perforated cancelled, (Pick 36s), PMG 25 Very Fine and very popular now

1949年緬甸拾盧比樣票·打洞註銷·PMG25

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 2007

**Union Bank of Burma,** set of 1, 5, 10 and 100 Rupees, ND (1953), serial numbers 1C784888, 1D889716, 1R196943 and 1A616236, (Pick 38, 39, 40, 41), graded PMG 55, 35, 50 and 58 (Staple Holes at Issue) respectively (4)

1953年緬甸壹·伍·拾·壹佰盧比一組四枚··均 PMG35-58 (4)

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 2008

Union Bank of Burma/Union of Burma Bank, group of 6, consisting of a set of 1, 5, 10 and 100 Kyats, ND (1953), also 2x 100 Kyat, ND (1958) and ND (1976), (Pick 42, 43, 44, 45, 51a, 61), graded PMG 50, 40, 63, 55 63 and 64 respectively (6)

1953年緬甸壹·伍·拾·壹佰緬元一組四枚·1958年壹 佰緬元兩枚·均PMG40-64·(6)

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



2009

**Burma,** group of 4 notes consisting of: 100 kyats, 1953, 50 kyats, 1958, 20 kyats 1965 and 100 kyats 1976, (Pick 45, 50a, 55 and 61), graded PMG 55, 62, 63 and 66EPQ respectively. The 1976 100 kyats popular in high grade

1953至76年緬甸紙幣一組四枚·包括1976年壹佰緬元· 均PMG55-66EPQ (4)

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,300





**Burma**, 100 kyats, 1976, serial number MA7195183, (Pick 61), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. Highly sought after in this condition* 

1976年緬甸壹佰緬元·PMG67EPQ· 少見品相

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



#### 2011

**Dominion of Canada**, \$1, 2.7.1923, serial number E8774076, Group 4, black seal, signed by C.E. Campbell, (DC-250), *PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated* 

1923年加拿大壹圓·第四組黑印章·PMG58EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



#### 2012

Bank of Canada, \$2, 1935, serial number A3100221, Queen Mary at left, signed by Osborne-Towers, (Pick 40, BC-3), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated

1935年加拿大貳圓, PMG63

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



#### 2013

Banco de la Republica Colombia, 1000 Pesos, 2011, ERROR NOTE, serial number 83530403, fish fin error at upper right, (Pick 456n), PMG 65EPO Gem Uncirculated (Cutting Error)

2011年哥倫比亞壹仟比索錯體票·帶福耳· PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



#### 2014

Belgian Congo: Banque Du Congo Belge, 10 (2), 20 and 100 Francs, 1944-1948, serial numbers F237324, M983908, V455781 and C274307, (Pick 14D, 14E, 15E, 17c), average very fine and a couple with light surface dirt marks (4)

1944至48年比屬剛果拾·貳拾·壹佰法郎一組四枚·均 AVF·部份有汙漬(4)

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,500





French Indochina, group of 5, consisting of: French Indochina, Institut D'Emission Des Etats, 1 Piastre, ND (1953); Banque De L'Indochine, 100 Piastres (4), three different colour varieties, ND (1942-1945), (Pick 104, 66, 67, 73), the 1 Piastre approaching extremely fine, the remaining are about y fine (5)

法屬安南紙幣一組五枚·包括東方匯理銀行壹佰圓三款 不同顏色·均VF-EF (5)

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



2016

Institut D'Emission Des Etats Du Cambodge, Du Laos Et Du Viet-Nam, 200 Piastres, ND (1953), serial number A.176 660, (Pick 109), PMG 30 Very Fine (Small Tear, Pinholes)

1953年法屬安南貳佰元·越南版·PMG30

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



#### 2017

Banque de France, 5000 Francs, 1941, serial number Y.549 071, (Pick 97c), appears extremely fine, some light fold marks, pinholes at left

1941年法國伍仟法郎,有針孔,EF

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200



#### 2018

Banque de France, 10,000 Francs, 1954, serial number F.6743 447, (Pick 132d), minor tape repaired at top centre, very fine, pinholes at left

1954年法國壹萬法郎·上有微小修補·針孔·VF

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



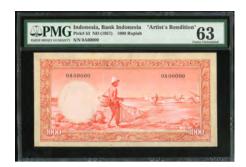
#### 2019

Bank of England, uncut sheet of 35x 5 pounds, 1997, commemorative issue for the return of Hong Kong to China in 1997,, serial numbers, prefix HK97, last four digits of serial number 0223, uncirculated

1997年英格蘭銀行伍鎊35連體鈔尾號0223·HK97回歸版·UNC

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000





Indonesia, a hand executed essay of an unadopted colour design for 1000 Rupiah, ND (1957), orange, fishermen with baskets and net on a beach, fishing canoes in the background, space for watermark at left, floral borders, this reverse was used on the 1000 Rupiah of the 1957 series but was brown rather than red, (Pick 53 for type), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated. Unique

1957年印度尼西亞壹仟盧比手繪圖稿·PMG63·罕見! Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



#### 2021

Bank Indonesia, 1000 Rupiah, 1977, an obverse and reverse composite essay on cards, serial number AAA 000000 green, red and multicolour, woman at left, reverse yellow and multicolour, (Pick 117 for type), the obverse graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the reverse graded 64 Choice Uncirculated. A lovely pair and unique (1 pair)

1977年印度尼西亞壹仟盧比正反面手繪圖稿·均PMG64-65EPQ·罕見(2)

Estimate HK\$18,000-23,000



#### 2022

Bank Indonesia, 10000 Rupiah, 1978, an obverse and reverse composite essay on cards, serial number XAU 000000, purple and multicolour, reverse purple and multicolour, (Pick 118 for type), the obverse graded PMG 64EPQ, the reverse 65EPQ respectively. A beautiful pair and unique (1 pair)

1978年印度尼西亞壹萬盧比正反面手繪圖稿·均PMG64EPQ-65EPQ·罕見(2)

Estimate HK\$18,000-25,000



#### 2022A

Bank Indonesia, 1000 Rupiah, ND(1969-70), an obverse and reverse composite essay on cards, serial number AAA 000000, (Pick 113pm1, 113pm2), the obverse graded PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated, the reverse 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated (2)

1969-1970年印尼1000盾正反面手繪圖·編號AAA 000000·正面評PMG 63·反面64EPQ

Estimate HK\$18,000-25,000





Bank Indonesia, 10000 Rupiah, 1990, an obverse and reverse composite essay on cards for an unadopted design, binded in booklet form, violet-brown and multicolour, reverse purple on multicoloured underprint, (Pick unlisted), beautiful and unique. (1 pair in a hard cover booklet)

1990年印度尼西亞壹萬盧比正反面手繪圖稿·帶原冊· 罕見 (2)

Estimate HK\$18,000-25,000



#### 2024

Government of India, 10 Rupees, ND (1928-1935), serial number Q/13 105522, signed by Kelly, (Pick 16b), *PMG 30 Very Fine (Staple Holes at Issue)* 1928-35年印度拾廬比·帶原有針孔·PMG30

Estimate HK\$1,300-1,800



#### 2025

Government of India, 10 Rupees, ND (1917-1930), serial number K/44 249665, signed by Taylor, (Pick 7b), PMG 30 Very Fine 1917-30年印度拾盧比·PMG30

Estimate HK\$1,300-1,800





Bank of Japan, 20 Yen, ND (1931), serial number 148319 (19), also 100 Yen specimen, ND (1944), serial number 707359 (165), (Pick 41a, 57s), graded PMG 30 Very Fine and 35 Choice Very Fine (Previously Mounted) (2)

昭和六年(1931年)日本銀行券貳拾圓·十九年(1944年)壹佰圓樣票各一枚·均PMG30-35(2)

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



#### 2027

Bank of Japan, 10 Yen, specimen with red Mi-hon, ND (1946), serial number 0000, control number 48, black on grey-blue underprint, Diet building at left, reverse green, (Pick 87s2), PMG 45 Choice Extremely Fine (Previously Mounted)

昭和二十一年 (1946年) 日本銀行券拾圓樣票 · PMG45 Estimate HK\$600-900



#### 2028

Bank of Japan, 50 Yen, specimen, ND (1951), serial number A000000B, control number 112, black on orange and olive underprint, Takahashi Korekiyo at right, (Pick 88s), *PMG 61 Uncirculated (Previously Mounted)* 

昭和二十六年(1951年)日本銀行券伍拾円樣票·PMG61

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2029

Bank of Japan, 50 Yen, specimen, ND (1951), serial number A000000B control number 111, (Pick 88s), PMG 61 Uncirculated (Previously Mounted, Tear). Scarce

昭和二十六年(1951年)日本銀行券伍拾円樣票·PMG61

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2030

Bank of Japan, 100 Yen, specimen, ND (1946), serial number 000000, control number 0000, black on lilac underprint of leaves, Yumedono Pavilion at left, Shotoku-taishi at right, blue Horyuji Temple on reverse, (Pick 89s2), PMG 40 Extremely Fine (Previously Mounted)

昭和二十一年(1946年)日本銀行券壹佰圓樣票·PMG40

Estimate HK\$500-700





Bank of Japan, 100 Yen, specimen, ND (1953), serial number A000000B, control number 079, brown-violet on green and multicolour underprint, Itagaki Taisuke at right, reverse violet and diet building at right, (Pick 90s), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Previously Unmounted)

昭和二十八年(1953年)日本銀行券壹佰円樣票·PMG63 Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2032

Bank of Japan, 100 Yen, specimen, ND (1953), serial number A000000B, control number 078, brown-violet on green and multicolour underprint, Itagaki Taisuke at right, reverse purple and diet building at right, (Pick 90s), PMG 61 Uncirculated (Previously Mounted)

昭和二十八年(1953年)日本銀行券壹佰円樣票·PMG61

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



#### 2033

Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1950), serial number A000000B, control number 0098, black on green and multicolour underprint, Shotoku-taishi at right, reverse brown and blue and Yumedono Pavilion at left, punched hole cancelled, (Pick 92s), PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Previously Mounted)

昭和二十五年 (1950年) 日本銀行券壹仟円樣票 · PMG55

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



#### 2034

Bank of Japan, 5000 Yen, specimen, ND (1957), serial number A000000B, control number 076, dark green on multicolour underprint, Shotoku-taishi at centre, reverse green, Bank of Japan at centre, watermark: S. Taishi, single letter serial number prefix, (Pick 93as), PMG 62 Uncirculated (Previously Mounted, Closed Pinholes)

昭和三十二年(1957年)日本銀行券伍仟円樣票·有針孔·PMG62

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



#### 2035

Bank of Japan, 10,000 Yen, specimen, ND (1958), serial number A000000B, control number 098, dark brown and dark green on multicolour underprint, Shotoku-taishi at right, reverse brown, phoenix at left and right in underprint within ornate frame, watermark: pavilion, single letter serial number prefix, (Pick 94as), PMG 62 Uncirculated (Previously Mounted)

昭和三十三年(1958年)日本銀行券壹萬円樣票·PMG62

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000





Bank of Japan, 500 Yen, specimen, ND (1969), serial number AA000000A, control number 160, blue on multicolour underprint, Tomomi Iwakura at right, Mt. Fuji at left centre on reverse, watermark: flowers, (Pick 95s), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (Pinholes)

昭和四十四年(1969年)日本銀行券伍佰円樣票·有針孔·PMG64

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



#### 2037

Bank of Japan, 500 Yen, specimen, ND (1969), serial number AA000000A, control number 161, blue on multicolour underprint, Tomomi Iwakura at right, Mt. Fuji at left centre on reverse, watermark: flowers, (Pick 95s), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Closed Pinholes)

昭和四十四年(1969年)日本銀行券伍佰円樣票·有針孔·PMG63

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



#### 2038

Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1963), serial number A000000A, control number 179, dark green and brown on multicolour underprint, Hirobumi Ito at right, Bank of Japan at centre on reverse, watermark: H. Ito, single letter serial number prefix, blue serial number, (Pick 96cs), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated (Exceptional Paper Ouality)

昭和三十八年 (1963年) 日本銀行券壹仟円樣票, PMG64EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



#### 2039

Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1963), serial number A000000A, control number 180, dark green and brown on multicolour underprint, Hirobumi Ito at right, Bank of Japan at centre on reverse, watermark: H. Ito, single letter serial number prefix, blue serial number, (Pick 96cs), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

昭和三十八年(1963年)日本銀行券壹仟円樣票·PMG64

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000







Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1963), serial number A000000A, control number 168, dark green and brown on multicolour underprint, Hirobumi Ito at right, Bank of Japan at centre on reverse, watermark: H. Ito, single letter serial number prefix and black serial number (Pick 96as), PMG 62 Uncirculated (Previously Mounted, Stains Lightened)

昭和三十八年(1963年)日本銀行券壹仟円樣票·PMG62

Estimate HK\$4,000-5,000



#### 2041

Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1963), serial number A000000A, control number 167, dark green and brown on multicolour underpint, Hirobumi Ito at right, Bank of Japan at centre on reverse, watermark: H. Ito, single letter and black serial number, (Pick 96as), PMG 60 Uncirculated (Previously Mounted, Stains Lightened)

昭和三十八年 (1963年) 日本銀行券壹仟円樣票 · PMG60

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



#### 2042

Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1984-93), serial number AA000000A, control number 378, blue on multicolour underprint, Soseki Natsume at right, two Manchurian cranes on reverse, watermark: S. Natsume, printer FMPB, (Pick 97s), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes) 昭和五十九年(1984-1993年)日本銀行券壹仟円樣票·有針孔·PMG63

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2043

Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1984-93), serial number AA000000A, control number 379, blue on multicolour underprint, Soseki Natsume at right, two Manchurian cranes on reverse, watermark: S. Natsume, printer FMPB, (Pick 97s), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes) 昭和五十九年(1984-1993年)日本銀行券壹仟円樣票·有針孔·PMG63

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2044

Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1990), serial number A000000A, control number 314, blue on multicolour underprint, Soseki Natsume at right, two Manchurian cranes on reverse, single letter and blue serial number, watermark: S. Natsume, (Pick 97cs), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Minor Rust Lightened)

平成二年(1990年)日本銀行券壹仟円樣票·有鏽痕· PMG63

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000





Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1990), serial number A000000A, control number 315, blue on multicolour underprint, Soseki Natsume at right, two manchurian cranes on reverse, single letter and blue serial number, perforated mihon, (Pick 97cs), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Minor Rust Lightened) 平成二年(1990年)日本銀行券壹仟円樣票·有鏽痕·PMG63

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2046

Bank of Japan, 5000 Yen, specimen, ND (1984-93), serial number AA000000A, control number 379, purple on multicolour underprint, Inazo Nitobe at right, lake and Mt. Fuji at centre on reverse, watermark: I. Nitobe, perforated mihon, (Pick 98s), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Closed Staple Holes) 昭和五十九年(1984-1993年)日本銀行券伍仟円樣票·有針孔·PMG63

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



#### 2047

Bank of Japan, 5000 Yen, specimen, ND (1984-93), serial number AA000000A, control number 378, purple on multicolour underprint, Inazo Nitobe at right, reverse lake and Mt. Fuji at centre, watermark: I. Nitobe, perforated mihon, (Pick 98s), PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Minor Rust Lightened, Staple Holes)

昭和五十九年(1984-1993年)日本銀行券伍仟円樣票· 有針孔·PMG55

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2048

Bank of Japan, 10,000 Yen, specimen, ND (1984-93), serial number AA000000A, control number 378, light brown on multicolour underprint, Yukichi Fukuzawa at right, pheasant at left and right on reverse, perforated mihon, (Pick 99s), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (Staple Holes)

昭和五十九年(1984-1993年)日本銀行券壹萬円樣票· 有針孔·PMG64

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



#### 2049

Bank of Japan, 10,000 Yen, specimen, ND (1984-93), serial number AA000000A, control number 379, light brown on multicolour underprint, Yukichi Fukuzawa at right, pheasant at left and right on reverse, perforated mihon, (Pick 99s), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Minor Rust Lightened, Staple Holes)

昭和五十九年(1984-1993年)日本銀行券壹萬円樣票· 有針孔·PMG63

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500





Bank of Japan, 1000 Yen, specimen, ND (1993), serial number AA000000B, control number 376, blue on multicolour underprint, Soseki Natsume at right, two manchurian cranes on reverse, double letter serial number prefix, brown serial number, printer FMPB, (Pick 100bs), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Unc (Exceptional Paper Quality)

平成五年 (1993年) 日本銀行券壹仟円樣票 · PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



#### 2051

Bank of Japan, 5000 Yen, specimen, ND (1993), serial number AA000000B, control number 376, brown and double letter serial number, purple on multicolor underprint, Inazo Nitobe at right, lake and Mt. Fuji at centre on reverse, (Pick 101bs), PMG 66 EPQ Gem Uncirculated (Exceptional Paper Quality) 平成五年 (1993年) 日本銀行券伍仟円樣票 · PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



#### 2052

Bank of Japan, 10,000 Yen, specimen, ND (1993), serial number AA000000B, control number 376, light brown on multicolour underprint, Yukichi Fukuzawa at right, pheasant at left and right on reverse, double letter serial number prefix, brown serial number, printer FMPB, (Pick 102bs), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

Estimate HK\$5,500-7,000



#### 2053

Great Imperial Japan National Bank, 1 Yen, nd (1877), serial number 334188, (Pick 20), about very fine, one or two small pinholes, note creased and toned 1877年大日本帝國國立銀行1元·編號334188·AVF·有1至2個細孔·有軟折·微黃

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



#### 2054

Japan, 1 yen, ND(1889), Chinese serial number 766995, (Pick 26), *PMG 50, about uncirculated.*明治二十二年 (1889年) 日本銀行券壹圓 · PMG50
Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2055

Japan, 5 yen, ND(1916), serial number 091658, (Pick 35), *PMG 58, choice about uncirculated.* 大正五年(1916年)日本銀行券伍圓·PMG58 Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500





Japan, 200 yen, ND(1945), serial number 318460, (Pick 44a), PMG 58, choice about uncirculated.

昭和二十年(1945年)日本銀行券貳佰圓·PMG58

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



#### 2057

Bank of Japan, consecutive run of 10x 5000 yen, no date (1957), serial number LG750301P-310P, (Pick 93b), graded PMG 65EPQ (4), 66EPQ (4) and 67EPQ (2) Superb Gem Uncirculated respectively 昭和三十二年 (1957年) 日本銀行券伍仟円十枚連號,均PMG65EPQ-67EPQ (10)

Estimate HK\$9,000-13,000



#### 2058

Bank of Japan, consecutive run of 10x 10,000 yen, no date (1958), serial number NX141791U-800U, (Pick 94b), graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (8) and 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

昭和三十三年(1958年)日本銀行券壹萬円十枚連號· 均PMG65EPQ-66EPQ(10)

Estimate HK\$14,000-20,000



#### 2059

The Bank of Korea, 100 Won, no date (1962), serial number FA2443527, (Pick 36a), graded 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. The highest grade in the PMG population report

1962年韓國銀行券壹佰圓 · PMG68EPQ · 為PMG最高評分

Estimate HK\$3,300-4,000





**The Bank of Korea,** 1000 Won, replacement note, no date (2007), serial number LA9000035B, (Pick 54\*), graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2007年韓國銀行壹仟圓·LA—B補號票·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-2,500



#### 2061

**The Bank of Korea,** 1000 Won, no date (1975), first prefix serial number AAA3783632, (Pick 44), graded PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1975年韓國銀行券壹仟圓·PMG68EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,700-3,400



#### 2062

The Bank of Korea, 10,000 Won, no date (1979), serial number 0069973EHJ, (Pick 46), graded PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1979年韓國銀行券壹萬圓·PMG68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



#### 2063

Malaya and British Borneo, a consecutive run of 11x \$1, 1959, serial numbers B/28 469514-24, (Pick 8A), all graded PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (Stains) 11

1959年馬來亞1元11枚·連號B/28 469514-24·全部評PMG64

Estimate HK\$3,200-5,000



#### 2064

**Malaya & British Borneo**, \$5, 21.3.1953, serial number A/21 703966, (pick 2a), *PMG 64EPQ.* 

1953年馬來亞與北婆羅洲伍圓·PMG64EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000





Malaya and British Borneo, \$10 proof, 1.3.1959, serial number A/1 000000, hole punch cancelled, (Pick 9 for type), PCGS Currency 55 Choice About New, extremely rare.

1959年馬來亞與北婆羅洲壹圓試印樣票·打洞註銷·PCGS Currency 55·罕見!

Estimate HK\$480,000-520,000



#### 2066

Malaya and British Borneo, \$10, 1.3.1961, serial number B/5 968175, (Pick 9c), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine and the rarest prefix of the series

1961年馬來亞與北婆羅洲拾圓·B字軌·PMG35·少見

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



#### 2067

**Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya,** \$5, 1st July 1941, serial number C/60 036618, King George VI at right, (Pick 12), *original about uncirculated* 

1941年馬來亞伍圓·原裝AU

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000





**Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya,** \$5, 1st July 1941, serial number E/17 081490, profile of King George VI at right, (Pick 12), original about uncirculated to uncirculated

1941年馬來亞5元·編號E/17 081490·原裝紙·AU至UNC品相

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



#### 2069

Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya, \$10, 1st July 1941, serial number F/23 041028, (Pick 13), original about uncirculated.

1941年馬來亞拾圓·原裝AU

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



#### 2070

**Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya,** \$10, 1st July 1941, serial number F/52 097958, King George VI at right, (Pick 13), original extremely fine to about uncirculated, foxing.

1941年馬來亞拾圓,有微黃,原裝EF-AU

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000







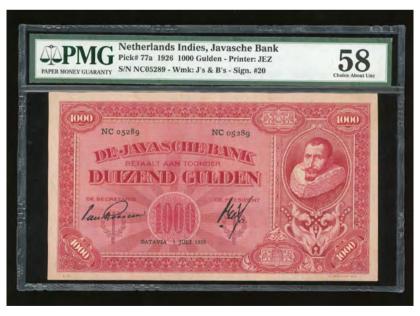
2071

Board of Commissioners of Currency Malaya, \$1000, 1.1.1942, serial number A/1 32934, (Pick 16), PMG 35 Choice

1942年馬來亞壹仟圓·PMG35·罕見高面額票!

Very Fine (Ink Erasure)

Estimate HK\$175,000-200,000



2072

Netherlands Indies, De Javasche Bank, 1000 Gulden, 1.7.1926, serial number NC 05289, purple-red, Coen at left, (Pick 77a), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated (Security Code Stamp at Issue). Extremely rare this choice! 1926年荷屬東印度爪哇銀行壹仟盾·PMG58·難得一見的高評分。罕有

Estimate HK\$35,000-50,000





Netherlands Indies, De Japansche Regeering, 5 Gulden, specimen, ND (1942), block serial SG, 'Mi Hon' overprinted in red twice, hole punch cancelled, (Pick 124s), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1942年日佔東印度伍盾樣票, PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2074

Bank of New South Wales, 5 Pounds, proof, Auckland, no date and serial number, blue, Commerce seated at upper centre, ships in background, (Pick S147b), about uncirculated, lower right corner cut cancelled, paper selvedge at left. Very rare

紐西蘭新南威爾士州銀行伍鎊試印樣票·奧克蘭地名· AU·罕見

Estimate HK\$18,000-24,000



#### 2075

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, a group of 3 progressive proofs for \$50, ND (1981-1992), includes a uniface obverse in dull green, Queen Elizabeth II at right, and two uniface reverse proofs in colour, one complete printing in full colour and one without the final layer, (Pick 174appl, 174pp2, 174p2), graded PMG 66EPQ, 67EPQ and 67EPQ respectively. A rare and high grade group (3)

1981-92年紐西蘭伍拾圓試印樣票一組三枚·均 PMG66EPQ-67EPQ·少見 (3)

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000





Reserve Bank of New Zealand, an uncut pair of \$20 notes, 1999-2003, serial number AA99013531 and 99013731, (Pick 187a), graded PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1999-2003年紐西蘭貳拾圓連體鈔·PMG68EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,200-2,800



#### 2077

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, a set of commemorative polymer notes consisting of \$5, 10, 20, 50 and 100, 2004, all with matching serial numbers AA 04 000333, 7th series, (Pick 185b to 189b), uncirculated (5)

2004年紐西蘭伍·拾·貳拾·伍拾·壹佰圓紀念鈔一套· 同編號AA04 000333·均UNC (5)

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2078

Reserve Bank of New Zealand, a set of commemorative polymer notes consisting of \$5, 10, 20, 50 and 100, 2004, all with matching serial numbers AA 04 000563, 7th series, (Pick 185b to 189b), *uncirculated* (5)

2004年紐西蘭伍·拾·貳拾·伍拾·壹佰圓紀念鈔一套· 同編號AA04 000563·均UNC (5)

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





Oman Currency Board, a group of 5x colour trial specimens consisting of 1/4 Rial Omani, 100 Baiza, 1/4, 1/2, 1, 5 Rial Omani, no date (1973), (Pick 7cts to 11cts), PMG 65EPQ, 67EPQ, 67EPQ, 66EPQ and 66EPQ (5) 1973年阿曼試色樣票一組五枚 · 均PMG65EPQ-67EPQ (5)

Estimate HK\$30,000-45,000



2080

Government of Sarawak, \$10, 1.7.1929, serial number C/1 014348, (Pick 16), PMG 20 Very Fine (Minor Rust Damage)

1929年砂磱越拾圓·PMG20 (有銹)

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000





Government of Sarawak, a set of official obverse and reverse copies of a \$1, blue and white, \$5, purple and white (with two additional reverses), \$10, red and white, \$25, blue and white, \$50, green and white and \$100, purple-black, all portrait of Charles Vyner Brooke and arms, first two dated 1 July 1929, balance hand date '29' (1929). (Tan SkU6, U8, U9, U10, U11, U12, Goon p.179-181 for original die proofs), These are official archival copies from the printers, a set of die proofs from which these notes have been copied are in Tan, reference SKU6ff although the colours are slightly different. In addition it is possible to feel engraving in places. A fascinating group produced by the printers Bradbury Wilkinson. (14) 1929年砂磅越壹·伍·拾·貳拾伍·伍拾·壹佰圓正反面檔案試印樣票樣一組十四枚·均UNC·少見 (14)

Estimate HK\$70,000-90,000



#### 2082

The National Bank of Scotland, 1 pounds, 11.11.1915, serial number H792-689. blue, yellow and orange, Marquess of Lothian at left, hand signed at lower left, (Pick 248a), about fine, small centre hole. A nice early handsigned note

1915年蘇格蘭國家銀行壹鎊·AF·較少見的早期手簽紙幣

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,400



#### 2083

North of Scotland Bank, 5 pounds, 1.3.1932, serial number A 0732/0197, blue and yellow, bank building at upper centre, handsigned at lower left, (Pick S640a), *good fine* 

1932年蘇格蘭北方銀行伍鎊·GF·較少見的早期手簽紙 酸

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The Government of the Straits Settlements, 10 cents, Singapore, 14.10.1919, serial number A/9 49393, also Board of Commissioners of Currency, Malaya, \$1, 1941 (ND 1945), serial number D/5 040538, (Pick 8a, 11), graded PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Toning, Corner Tip Missing) and 40 Extremely Fine (2)

1919年海峽殖民地壹毫 · 1941年馬來亞壹圓 · PMG55 (缺角 · 有黃 ) 及PMG 40

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2085

The Government of the Straits Settlements, \$1, 1.1.1930, serial number P/16 39780, red, palm trees at lower left and right, printed black manuscript signature, (Pick 9b), PMG 40 Extremely Fine

1930年海峽殖民地壹圓·PMG40

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



#### 2086

The Government of the Straits Settlements, \$50, 24.9.1925, serial number B/5 53941, (Pick 12a), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine

1925年海峽殖民地伍拾圓·PMG35·罕見!

Estimate HK\$145,000-175,000





**Singapore**, coupon for the export of 1 Picul of dry rubber, uniface, valid until 31.3.1942, serial number Y034204, (Pick unlisted), very fine nearing extremely fine, toning and stains, extremely rare.

1942年新加坡壹擔膠券·有黃·VF-EF有黃·少見

Estimate HK\$16,000-20,000



#### 2088

**Singapore**, a consecutive run of 4x \$5, ND(1967), Orchid series, serial number A/1 095826-9, (Pick 2a), rare A/1 prefix, PMG 2x 55 about uncirculated and 2x 63 choice uncirculated.(4)

1967年新加坡【蘭花】伍圓四枚連號·A/1首版·均PMG55-63 (4)

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000



#### 2089

Singapore, \$25, ND (1972), serial number A/34 04941, Orchid series, (Pick 4), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1972年新加坡【蘭花】貳拾伍圓, PMG64

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,600



#### 2090

Singapore, \$1, ND (1976), solid serial number F/13 444444, (Pick 9), foxing, some minor clip marks, uncirculated.

1976年新加坡壹圓 · 編號F/13 444444 · 有黃 · UNC Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2091

**Singapore**, \$1, ND (1976), solid serial number E/56 444444, (Pick 9), *PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated* 1976年新加坡壹圓 · 編號E/56 44444 · PMG64 Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000







Singapore, lot of 5x \$10, all uncut sheets of 3, 2015, serial numbers 5AD/E/F305144, F395310, F295363, F260195 and F029912, (Pick UNL10SGb1, 2a-5a), two notes graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and the rest 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. Rare (5)

2015年新加坡建國五十週年拾圓三連體紀念鈔一組伍套,均PMGEPQ-67EPQ (5)

Estimate HK\$38,000-45,000



2093

Singapore, 1000 dollars, specimen, ND (1999), serial number 8PN000224, (Pick 43s), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated, rarely seen.

1999年新加坡1000元樣票·編號8PN000224·PMG64, 少見

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



#### 2094

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 Patacas colour trial specimen, Timor, 16.11.1945, blue-green, huts at left, arms at right, reverse brown, steam ship at centre, guilloche patterns, red 'SPECIMEN WATERLOW & SONS LTD' at centre on both sides, punch hole cancelled, (Pick 18cts), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1945年帝汶大西洋國海外匯理銀行拾圓試色樣票·PMG64

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000





Bank of Thailand, 100 Baht, ND (1978), lucky serial number 1A0000001, signature 60, likely issued in the 1980's, (Pick 89), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated. A superb serial number and well coveted by collectors 1978年版泰國壹佰銖·編號1A0000001·PMG64EPQ·罕見!

Estimate HK\$65,000-80,000



#### 2096

Bank of Thailand, group of consecutive 8x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial number 1A0000002-009, (Pick 89), the second note graded PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated, the rest 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (8)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖八枚連號·編號1A0000002-0000009·均PMG64EPQ-65EPQ (8)

Estimate HK\$10,000-13,000



#### 2097

Bank of Thailand, group of 10x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000010, 0000020, 0000030 to 0000100, (Pick 89), all graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated except for the 0000100 which is graded 64 Choice Uncirculated (10)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組十枚·編號1A0000010·0000020·0000030至0000100·均PMG64-65EPQ (10)

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000





Bank of Thailand, group of 9x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000011, 22, 33 to 88, 99, (Pick 89), all graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated except for the final note, graded 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated (9)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組就九枚編號1A0000011 · 0000022 · 0000033至0000099 · 均PMG64EPQ-65EPQ (9)

Estimate HK\$12,000-15,000



#### 2099

**Bank of Thailand,** group of 8x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000018, 28, 38, 48, 58, 68, 78 and 98, (Pick 89), graded PMG 64EPQ - 65EPQ (8)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組八枚·編號1A0000018·0000028·0000038至0000098·均PMG64EPQ-65EPQ(8)

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



#### 2100

**Bank of Thailand,** group of semi-consecutive 7x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000012-17, 19, (Pick 89), the first two notes graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the remaining uncirculated (7)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組七枚·編號1A0000012-17·19均UNC-PMG65EPO (7)

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2101

Bank of Thailand, group of semi-consecutive 7x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000021, 23-27, 29, (Pick 89), the second note graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the remaining uncirculated (7)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組七枚·編號1A0000021·23-27·29均UNC-PMG65EPQ (7)

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2102

**Bank of Thailand,** group of semi-consecutive 7x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000031, 32 34-37, 39, (Pick 89), *uncirculated (7)* 

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組七枚·編號1A0000031·33-37·39均UNC (7)

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000





**Bank of Thailand,** group of semi-consecutive 7x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000041-43, 45-47, 49, (Pick 89), *uncirculated (7)* 

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組七枚·編號1A0000041·43-47·49均UNC (7)

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2104

**Bank of Thailand,** group of semi-consecutive 7x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000051-54, 56, 57, 59, (Pick 89), *uncirculated (7)* 

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組七枚·編號1A0000051-54·56·57·59均UNC (7)

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



# 2105

**Bank of Thailand,** group of semi-consecutive 7x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000061-65, 67, 69, (Pick 89), uncirculated, the final note graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (7)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組七枚·編號1A0000061-65·67·69均UNC-PMG65EPQ (7)

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2106

**Bank of Thailand,** group of semi-consecutive 7x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000071-76, 79, (Pick 89), the first note graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the remaining are uncirculated (7)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組七枚·編號1A0000071-76·79均UNC-PMG65EPQ (7)

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2107

Bank of Thailand, group of near-consecutive 8x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000081-87, 89, (Pick 89), uncirculated, the serial number 82, 83 and 86 notes are all graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (8)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組八枚·編號1A0000081-87·89均UNC-PMG65EPQ (8)

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000





Bank of Thailand, group of consecutive 7x 100 Baht, ND (1978), low serial 1A0000091-97, (Pick 89), uncirculated, the serial number 96 note graded 65EPO Gem Uncirculated (7)

1978年版泰國壹佰銖一組七枚·編號1A0000091-97· 均UNC-PMG65EPQ (7)

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2109

Thailand, 10 baht, no date (1980), lucky serial number 2C 0000001, (Pick 87), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1980年泰國拾銖 · 編號2C0000001 · PMG65EPQ Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 2110

Thailand, 20 baht, no date (1981-85), lucky serial number 35L 000001, (Pick 88), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1981-85年泰國貳拾銖·編號35L000001·PMG64 Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



# 2111

Thailand, 100 baht, no date (1978), lucky serial number 26N 000001, (Pick 89), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1978年泰國壹佰銖 · 編號26N000001 · PMG64 Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 2112

United States of America, \$1, 1917, serial number H73972358A, (Pick 187), PMG 50 About Uncirculated (Tears)

1917年美國壹圓 · PMG50 有裂

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2113

United States of America, \$10, 1928, Gold Certificate, serial number A32925996A, (Pick 400), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine

1928年美國拾圓金圓券·PMG35

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,500





United States of America, \$20, 1928, Gold Certificate, serial number A33449792A, (Pick 401), PMG 30 Very Fine

1928年美國貳拾圓金圓券, PMG30

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,500



#### 2115

**United States of America**, \$1, 1923, silver certificate, serial number B57141313E, (Pick 342), *PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated* 

1923年美國壹圓銀圓券·PMG58EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,300-1,800



#### 2116

United States of America: Federal Reserve Note \$5, 1914, serial number G29376670A, Lincoln at centre, (Pick 359bB), uncirculated and scarce in this grade

1914年美國聯邦儲備銀行券伍圓, UNC, 少見!

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



# 2117

**South Viet Nam,** uniface reverse printer's model for a 50 Dong, ND, brown and green, Oriental style building at centre, bambook at left, (Pick unlisted) encapsulated in a PMG holder but without a grading scare.

越南國家銀行伍拾盾單背面手繪圖稿·PMG鑑定 Estimate HK\$9,000-12,000



#### 2118

South Vietnam, National Bank of Vietnam, 100 Dong, specimen, no date (1966), serial number 000000 A3, (Pick 18s1), graded PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated (Stains)

1966年越南國家銀行壹佰盾樣票·PMG58

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



# 2119

South Vietnam, National Bank of Vietnam, 5000 Dong, specimen, no date (1975), serial number A1000000 739, (Pick 35s), graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1975年越南國家銀行伍仟盾樣票,PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000







Macedon, under Rome, AR Tetradrachm, First Region (ca. 160 BC), Artemis at centre, bow and quiver over shoulder, reverse club, Greek monograms and script, thunderbolt at left, very fine to extremely fine

馬其頓·羅馬統治時期(約西元前160年)四德拉克馬銀幣·VF至EF品相

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000





2121

Roman Empire, silvered follis/nummus, Constantius I (A.D. 305-306), weighs 9.55 grams, graded 'MS' by NGC Ancients

羅馬帝國銀幣·君士坦提烏斯一世(305-306AD)·重 9.55克·NGC Ancients 評 MS

Estimate HK\$300-500





2122

British North Borneo, Borneo, Labuk Tobacco Company Limited, proof 50 cents, plantation token from Labuk, Chinese characters 'Wu Shi' on obverse, *NGC PF63BN* 

北婆羅洲Labuk煙草公司50仙樣幣·NGC PF63BN Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



# 2123

Burma, lot of 1, 2 and 4 Mu gold coins, 1970-71, issued by Patriotic Liberation Army, the latter two with "L" counterstamp, The first two are graded NGC UNC Details (Mount Removed), the third is graded UNC Details (Bent) (3)

1970-71緬甸金幣3枚一組·包括1·2及4穆·均評NGC UNC Details

Estimate HK\$9,500-12,000



#### 2124

Canada, 4 sets of silver coins issued for the 1976 Montreal Olympics, dated 1973-1974, series I, II, III and V, each containing 2x \$5 and 2x \$10, the \$5's contain 0.723oz and the \$10's 1.44oz, therefore the total silver content is 17.30oz, uncirculated, in their boxes of issue and certificate of authenticity (a total of 16 coins in 4 sets).

1976年加拿大蒙特利爾奧林匹克運動會銀幣4枚一套· 系列一, 二·三·五·共4套·每套包括5元2枚和10元2枚· 總銀重量17.30oz·全新未使用·附原裝證書及包裝·4 套合共16枚錢幣

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,500







2125

**Cook Island,** gold \$50, 'Hello Kitty', colourized Big Ben, *NGC PF70UC*.

庫克群島金50元·'哈囉吉蒂'及大笨鐘·NGC PF70UC

Estimate HK\$7,500-9,000





2126

**Germany, Brandenburg-Franconia,** 1 Thaler, 1540, (1527-43), Taler, 1540, Schwabach (Schrätter 684a; Wilmersdšrffer 446; Dav 8967), *PCGS XF45, an even striking* 

1540年德國勃蘭登堡-弗蘭肯地區  $\cdot$  1塔勒銀元  $\cdot$  PCGS XF45  $\cdot$  敲擊均衡

Estimate HK\$3,800-4,800





**2127 Germany, Saxony,** 1 Thaler, 1590-HB, (D-9806), *PCGS Genuine Tooled - AU Detail*1590-HB德國薩克森1塔勒銀元·PCGS AU Detail
Estimate HK\$3,800-4,800





2128

**Germany, Hanover,** silver 16 Gute Groschen, 1827, NGC MS62 ex. Eric R. Newman Collection 1827年漢諾威銀16 Gute Groschen · NGC MS62 · 前

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



Eric R. Newman藏品



2129

**Germany,** silver medal, Bismarck, 1894, *PCGS* SP62.

1894年德國卑斯麥銀章 · PCGS SP62

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000





2130

**Germany, Bavaria,** 5 Mark, copper pattern, 1913, private issue by Karl Goetz, Ludwig III on obverse, *NGC MS63BN* 

1913年德國巴伐利亞銅5馬克樣幣 · NGC MS63BN Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500





**2131 Prussia,** silver 5 Mark, 1901, 200th Anniversary of the reign of Frederick I, *PCGS MS63*1901年普魯士銀5馬克·腓特烈一世登基200周年紀念·PCGS MS63

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



2132 Great Britain, silver dollar, 1797-99, oval countermark on a 1793-LM Preuvian 8 Reales, NGC AU Details and very scarce in this condition 1797-99年英國銀元·橢圓形加蓋於1793-LM秘魯8雷 亞爾銀元·NGC AU Details·此品相非常難得 Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



2133 Great Britain, silver dollar, 1797-99, oval countermark on a 1795-S Spanish 8 Reales, NGC AU Details (Chopmarked) and scarce in this grade 1797-99年英國銀元·橢圓形加蓋於1795-S西班牙8雷 亞爾銀元·NGC AU Details有戳印·此品相難得 Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



2134 Great Britain, silver dollar, 1797-99, oval countermark on a 1796 Mexican 8 Reales, NGC AU53 and very scarce in this condition 1797-99年英國銀元·橢圓形加蓋於1796墨西哥8雷亞 爾銀元·NGC AU53·此品相非常難得 Estimate HK\$9,000-12,000







2135

**Great Britain,** silver dollar, 1799-1804, octagonal countermark on a 1796-MO Mexican 8 Reales, NGC XF45. Octagonal countermarks are extremely rare especially in this high grade. Superb

1799-1804年英國銀元·八角形加蓋於1796-MO墨西哥8雷亞爾銀元·NGC XF45·八角形加蓋十分罕見·此品相更加難得·佳品

Estimate HK\$26,000-30,000



Lot 2136 (1.5x)

2136

**Great Britain,** Proof Crown, 1831. Edge plain. Bare head right, incuse W.W. on truncation, rev. crowned shield on mantle, (S-3833, Esc-2462), *PCGS AU Detail - Repaired* 

1831年英國1克朗精鑄幣 · PCGS AU Detail有修補。 稀少

Estimate HK\$125,000-150,000





2137
Great Britain, Gothic crown, 1847, undecimo, Victoria (1837-1901), Gothic bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, (Esc-2571), PCGS PR55
Estimate HK\$20,000-24,000



2138 Great Britain, silver crown, 1847, gothic type, obv: Gothic bust left, rev. crowned shields cruciform, (ESC 2573; S.3883), NGC PF58 and a very popular type

1847年英國哥德式1克朗銀幣·NGC PF58·熱門的品種

Estimate HK\$20,000-24,000



**2139 Hungary,** silver medal, Ferdinand Coronation, 1830, *NGC MS64*.

1830年匈牙利銀章·斐迪南一世加冕·NGC MS64
Estimate HK\$500-1,500



2140 Indonesia, a group of 26 pairs of 2000 and 5000 Rupiah, 1974, 'Java Tiger' and 'Orangutan', uncirculated.(58) 1974年印尼26對2000及5000印尼盾銀幣·共52枚·爪

哇虎及猩猩, UNC品相

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000



**2141 Iran,** gold 5 Pahlavi, MS2534 (1975), NGC MS66
1975年伊朗5巴列維金幣·NGC MS66
Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



Jamaica, gold \$250, 1979, 10th Anniversary of the Investiture of Prince Charles, 1.2507oz gold, NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo.

1979年牙買加250元金幣·查理斯王子授銜儀式10周年紀念·1.2507盎司·NGC PF69UC

Estimate HK\$13,000-18,000





2143\*
Japan, lot of 4x silver yen, Meiji Year 45 (1912),
almost uncirculated to uncirculated, one with toning (4)
Estimate HK\$1,800-2,300



**2144 Japan,** lot of 3x silver yen, Meiji Year 38 and 45 (1905 and 1912) and Taisho Year 3 (1914), almost uncirculated to uncirculated (3)

明治38·45年及大正3年(1905·1912及1914年)日本 1元3枚一組·AU至UNC品相

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



2145
Japan, silver 1 Yen, Meiji Year 3 (1870), type 1, NGC MS63, scarce
明治3年(1870年)日本1銀元·第一版別·NGC MS63·少見

Estimate HK\$5,800-7,000



2146 Japan, silver 1 Yen, Meiji Year 14 (1881), (JNDA 01-10), PCGS Genuine Cleaned - AU Detail 明治14年(1881年)日本1銀元·PCGS 真品AU Detail 有清洗

Estimate HK\$600-900



**2147 Japan,** silver 1 yen, Meiji Year 28(1895), *PCGS MS65*.
明治28年(1895年)日本1銀元 · PCGS MS65

Estimate HK\$2,500-5,000





**2148 Japan,** silver 1 yen, Meiji Year 36(1903), *PCGS MS65*.

明治36年(1903年)日本1銀元·PCGS MS65 Estimate HK\$2,500-5,000





2149

Japan, gold 10000 yen, 2015, Earthquake Reconstruction series, 'Miracle Pine Tree, Doves', NGC PF70UC.

2015年日本10000金幣·地震賑災系列·奇跡的松樹及鴿子·NGC PF70UC

Estimate HK\$7,500-9,000





#### 2150

**Japan,** gold 10000 yen, 2015, Earthquake Reconstruction series, 'Miracle Pine Tree, School with Carp Streamer, *NGC PF70UC*.

2015年日本10000金幣·地震賑災系列·奇跡的松樹及學校與鯉魚旗·NGC PF70UC

Estimate HK\$7,500-9,000





#### 2151

Malaya, a bronze medal for the Malaya Borneo Exhibition, 1922, Edward Prince of Wales on obverse, Britannia with shield and trident overseeing a village scenery on reverse, NGC MS64BN

1922年馬來亞博覽會紀念銅章·NGC MS64BN Estimate HK\$1,600-3,000



#### 2152

Malaysia, a lot of two parts of minting machine, made of steel, the bigger part 12mm thick, 100mm x 85mm x 44mm size, two drilled holes for fixing on the machine, one side curvy with narrow recess, convex 'Bank Negara Malaysia' in English repeated on the recess, another part rather small and in spindle shaped, the rim with repeated concave 'Bank Negara Malaysia', the bigger part partially rusted, both very fine and scarce seen, good for research and collection. (2)

馬來西亞·硬幣鑄造零件兩件·較大一件有12公分厚· 其中一邊有弧度及凹坑·坑內有重覆凸起英文字母排列 馬來西亞國家銀行全名·應屬壓鑄硬幣滾邊的配件;另 外一件較小型零件呈紡綞或鉈螺形·圓形邊沿有凹入馬 來西亞國家銀行英文字母·功能應與前者相同·只是應 用在較小面值硬幣之上·兩者皆保存尚好·難得一見·喜 歡研究硬幣製造及歷史的藏家不容錯過

Estimate HK\$8,000-15,000





2153 Malaya, a group of 118 x 20 cents, 1945, about uncirculated to uncirculated.(118) 1945年馬來亞20仙共118枚·AU至UNC品相 Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



2154 Nepal, silver 2 mohar, VS1988(1931), PCGS MS67, very high grade. 1931年泥泊爾2 莫哈爾銀幣 · PCGS MS67 · 非常高評分 Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



2155 Nepal, silver 2 mohar, VS1988(1931), PCGS MS67, very high grade. 1931年泥泊爾2 莫哈爾銀幣 · PCGS MS67 · 非常高評分 Estimate HK\$1,000-1,800



2156 Netherlands, silver 10 cents, 1849, Willem II and Dot on obverse, *PCGS MS66. A lovely coin* 1849荷蘭10仙銀幣 · PCGS MS66 · 佳品 Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



2157 **Germany, Prussia,** 20 Mark, copper pattern, 1913, Wilhelm II on on obverse, (Sch253/G1), *PCGS SP63RB. Lovely toning. Scarce* 1913年普魯士20馬克銅元樣幣 · PCGS SP63RB · 吸引 的胞漿 · 少見 Estimate HK\$1,700-2,700



2158 Sarawak, copper 1 cent, 1870, PCGS MS64BN and scarce in this grade 1870年沙撈越1仙·PCGS MS64BN·少見的高評分 Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000





**2159 Singapore,** silver \$10 pattern coin, 1970, NGC PF66, scarce. 1970年新加坡10元銀樣幣·NGC PF66·罕見

Estimate HK\$30,000-40,000



Lot 2159 (x2)

# 2160

Kingdom of Srivijaya, a square shaped gold coins, ND(13th-18th century), with symbol of flower on one side, lightly toned, good very fine and rare. "The kingdom's money was influenced by the silver coins of Lydia, an ancient city in Turkey, which was the first country to produce silver coins about 700 years BC. Srivijaya golden and silver coinage was imprinted with the sandalwood flower (Dok Chan) mark on one side This coinage is called 'Ngoen Dok Chan', these coins were plentifully found in Chai Ya district and further south on the island of Sumatra in what is now Indonesia, the kingdom prospered until it was destroyed by Javanese forces in the 18th century BE." abstracted from Thai Bank Museum website.

13-18世紀三佛齊王國正方形金幣·輕微胞漿·GVF品相·少見。據泰國銀行博物館網站注解·三佛齊王國的錢幣受到土耳其一個名爲莉迪亞(Lydia)的城市所影響·其造幣歷史從西元前700年左右已經有記錄。三佛齊王國金及銀鑄幣的特色在於在一邊有檀香花的戳印·而這種鑄幣特徵於南方以及於現今的蘇門答臘島上數量相當多。直至18世紀被爪哇人滅亡·三佛齊王國仍然相當繁榮富裕。

Estimate HK\$18,000-30,000





Kingdom of Srivijaya, three small gold coins, ND(13th-18th century), irregular shaped, inscribed with symbol of flower on one side, generally good very fine.(3) "The kingdom's money was influenced by the silver coins of Lydia, an ancient city in Turkey, which was the first country to produce silver coins about 700 years BC. Srivijaya golden and silver coinage was imprinted with the sandalwood flower (Dok Chan) mark on one side This coinage is called 'Ngoen Dok Chan', these coins were plentifully found in Chai Ya district and further south on the island of Sumatra in what is now Indonesia, the kingdom prospered until it was destroyed by Javanese forces in the 18th century BE." abstracted from Thai Bank Museum website.

13-18世紀三佛齊王國小金幣三枚一組·GVF品相。據泰國銀行博物館網站注解·三佛齊王國的錢幣受到土耳其一個名爲莉迪亞(Lydia)的城市所影響·其造幣歷史從西元前700年左右已經有記錄。三佛齊王國金及銀鑄幣的特色在於在一邊有檀香花的戳印·而這種鑄幣特徵於南方以及於現今的蘇門答臘島上數量相當多。直至18世紀被爪哇人滅亡·三佛齊王國仍然相當繁榮富裕。

Estimate HK\$3,500-4,500



Lot 2162 (x2)

# 2162

Kingdom of Srivijaya, a large size gold coins, ND(13th-18th century), irregular shaped, inscribed with symbol of flowers on one side, well preserved, good extremely fine and rare in this size. "The kingdom's money was influenced by the silver coins of Lydia, an ancient city in Turkey, which was the first country to produce silver coins about 700 years BC. Srivijaya golden and silver coinage was imprinted with the sandalwood flower (Dok Chan) mark on one side This coinage is called Ngoen Dok Chan', these coins were plentifully found in Chai Ya district and further south on the island of Sumatra in what is now Indonesia, the kingdom prospered until it was destroyed by Javanese forces in the 18th century BE." abstracted from Thai Bank Museum website.

13-18世紀三佛齊王國金幣·保存良好·GVF品相·此大小少見。據泰國銀行博物館網站注解·三佛齊王國的錢幣受到土耳其一個名爲莉迪亞(Lydia)的城市所影響·戶從西元前700年已經有製造銀幣的歷史。三佛齊王國金及銀鑄幣的特色在於在一邊有檀香花的戳印·而這種鑄幣特徵於南方以及於現今的蘇門答臘島上數量相當多。直至18世紀被爪哇人滅亡·三佛齊王國仍然相當繁榮富裕。

Estimate HK\$35,000-45,000





2163

**Republican Period,** group of 10x fractional tokens, about very fine, viewing recommended, sold as seen no returns (10)

民國時期代幣10枚一組 $\cdot$  AVF品相 $\cdot$  建議預覽 $\cdot$  售後不設 退款

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



2164 Straits Settlements, silver 10 cents, 1879-H, NGC AU58 (Ex. Remick Collection)

1879-H海峽殖民地10仙銀幣 · NGC AU58 · 前Remick 藏品

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



**2165 Straits Settlements,** bronze 1/4 cent, 1884, Queen Victoria, *PCGS MS63 RB, rare and choice* 1884年海峽殖民地1/4仙銅幣 · 維多利亞女王 · PCGS

MS63 RB·少見的佳品

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



2166 **Straits Settlements,** silver 5 cents, 1902, Edward VII, *NGC MS63* 1902年海峽殖民地5仙銀幣·愛德華七世·NGC MS63

902年海峽殖民地5仙銀幣·愛德華七世·NGC MS63 Estimate HK\$800-1,200



2167 Straits Settlements, silver 5 cents, 1903, Edward VII, PCGS MS65. Lovely soft toning and choice 1903年海峽殖民地5仙銀幣·愛德華七世·PCGS MS65·微胞漿·佳品

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



2168

Straits Settlements, pair of silver 5 and 10 cents, dated 1910-B and 1926, both graded PCGS MS64 and desirable in these grades (2)

海峽殖民地1910-B 5仙及1926年10仙銀幣2枚一組·兩者均評PCGS MS64

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800





2169

**Switzerland,** silver medal, ND (1820), medal for a Gymnasium School Award, Bern, (Leu-730, Wund-1387), *PCGS AU55* 

瑞士一枚體育學院銀章·無日期(1820年)·PCGS AU55

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



**2170 Switzerland,** silver 1 centime, 1839, *NGC MS64*. 1839年瑞士銀1仙·NGC MS64

Estimate HK\$500-1,500



2171

Thailand group of 12 silver 'Pod Duang Money', period of Rama I, Rama III (5) and Rama IV (6), all Zhong Qian graded, Rama I F37, Rama III VF47, F37, F37, F37, F37, Rama IV Genuine, VF57, VF67, F37, VF57 and VF57 (12)

泰國' 子彈幣 '12枚一組 · 包括拉瑪一世1枚、拉瑪三世5枚及拉瑪四世6枚 · 分別評中乾F37 · VF47 · F37 · F37 · VF57 · VF67 · F37 · VF57 及VF57

Estimate HK\$4,800-5,800





2172

Thailand, gold 2000 baht, 1997, 50th anniversary of UNICEF, NGC PF69 Ultra Cameo. A lovely coin 1997年泰國2000泰銖金幣·聯合國兒童基金會50周年紀念·NGC PF69 UC

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000





# 2173

**Thailand**, gold 2000 baht, 1997, 50th anniversary of UNICEF, *PF70 Ultra Cameo*. A lovely coin and the highest grade available.

1997年泰國2000泰銖金幣·聯合國兒童基金會50周年紀念·NGC PF70 UC·最高的評分

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000





2174

**U.S.A.,** gold \$50, 1987, standing Liberty and eagle, 1 oz gold, *NGC MS69*.

1987年美國50元金幣 · 1盎司金 · NGC MS69 Estimate HK\$12,000-16,000

47





Annam, silver 4 Tien, ND(1848-1883), weight 15.2g., four Chinese characters on both sides, square hole in centre, well preserved, toned, about uncirculated.

法屬安南4錢銀幣·正面'嗣德通寶'·反面'使民富壽 '·保存良好·有胞漿·AU品相

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



**2176 Vietnam,** pure gold sheet, ND, 'Lion' trademark, weight 6.56g, *about very fine, rare.* 越南純金片·無日期·重6.56克·AVF品相·少見

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



#### 2177

World Coins, group of 4 consisting of, Chile, 50 centavos, 1903-SO, China, 1 yuan, 1981, Japan, 10 sen, 1916 and Turkey 20 kurush, 1856, graded NGC MS65, PCGS MS65+, PCGS MS64, PCGS AU50 respectively. A lovely group of high grade coins (3) 世界幣4枚一組·包括1903-SO智利50仙·1981年中國長城1元·1916年日本10銭及1856年土耳其20 Kurush·分別評NGC MS65·PCGS MS65+·PCGS MS64及PCGS AU50·一組高評分幣

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500









2178

**Soviet Union,** a partial set of 5 Gold 100 rouble coins, issued for the 1980 Moscow Olympics, dated 1978 and 1980, 1. Olympics Symbols 2. Lenin Stadium 3. Velodrome Building 4. Druzhba sports Hall 5. Waterside Grandstand Missing the Olympic Torch coin. Each coin contains 0.500oz gold and therefore a total of 2.5oz gold, *proof, with case of issue and 3 certificates of authenticity.* (5)

1978及1980年蘇聯100盧布金幣5枚一組·1980年莫斯科奧運紀念幣接近一套·包括: 奧運標志·列寧體育館·Velodrome賽車場·Druzhba體育館及水邊看臺·並沒有火炬·每枚含0.500盎司金·總金量2.5盎司。Proof品相·包括原盒及3枚證書

Estimate HK\$30,000-36,000





2179

Soviet Union, a set of 5 Platinum 150 rouble coins, issued for the 1980 Moscow Olympics, dated 1977-1980: 1. Olympics Symbol 2. Discus Throwing 3. Greek Wrestlers 4. Roman Chariot Racing 5. Ancient Greek Runners each containing 0.4991oz. platinum, a total of 2.4955oz, proof, with case of issue and 4 certificates of authenticity. A very low mintage of 13,000 sets.

1977-1980年蘇聯150盧布鉑金幣5枚一組·1980年莫斯科奧運紀念幣一套·包括:奧運標志·鐵餅投擲·希臘摔角手·羅馬戰車比賽及古希臘跑手·每枚含0.4991盎司鉑金·總鉑金量2.4955盎司·proof品相·包括原盒及4枚證書·僅有13,000套發行量

Estimate HK\$18,000-24,000





**Soviet Union,** a complete set of 12x silver proof 5 and 10 rouble coins, issued for the 1980 Moscow Olympics, dated 1977-1980: the 5 roubles contain 0.4818oz silver and the 10 roubles 0.9636oz silver, a total of 8.6724oz silver, proof, with case of issue and 3 certificates of authenticity. (21)

1977-1980年蘇聯5及10盧布銀幣12枚一組·1980年莫斯科奧運紀念幣·5盧布幣含有0.4818盎司銀而10盧布含有0.9636盎司銀·總銀量8.6724盎司·proof品相·包括原盒及3枚證書

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 218]

Asia, group of 7 silver coins: Spanish Philippines, 50 centavos, 1868, 1 peso, 1897-SG, 50 centavos 1936-M, Straits, \$1, 1903, Thailand, 20 baht, 1963 (36th Birthday) and 50 baht, 1971 (20th Anniversary of World Fellowship of Buddhists), Sarawak 50 cents, 1927-H, mixed condition, some PCGS graded and some raw uncirculated (7)

亞洲銀幣7枚一組 · 1868年菲律賓50分1枚 · 1897-SG 1 披索1枚 · 1936-M 50分1枚 · 1903年海峽殖民1元1枚 · 1963年泰國20銖1枚 · 1971年50銖1枚及1927-H沙勞越50仙1枚 · 混合品相 · 部份有PCGS評分 · 其餘UNC · 共7枚

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2182

Panama, a pair of proof coin sets, 1978, with denominations ranging from 1 cent to 20 Balboas, and a pair of nickel-copper 1 Balboa proof coin, in original casing, proof sets with certificates of authenticity, uncirculated, sold as seen no returns (2 sets and 2 coins)

"巴拿馬精1978年精製幣套裝2套及1枚鎳銅1巴拿馬亞

波亞精製幣·UNC品相附原盒及包裝·敬請預覽·售後不設退款

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



#### 2183

Asia-Pacific Mixed Lot, group of 5, including: 2x Hong Kong silver 5 cents, 1900H and 1904; Russia 1 Rouble, 1915BC; Japan silver 20 sen, Meiji Year 9 (1876); also Papua New Guinea coin and stamp cover album for the first year of issue, 1 Toea to 10 Kina, 1975, the Hong Kong coins both graded NGC MS 64, the Russian AU Details (Surface Hairlines) and the Japanese MS65, the album is well preserved containing uncirculated coins and stamps (4 coins and 1 album)

亞太區5枚一組·1900H及1904年香港5仙銀幣2枚·1915BC年俄羅斯1盧布1枚·明治九年(1876年)日本20銀錢1枚·1975年巴布亞新畿內亞1 Toea至10 Kina及郵票首日封冊·2枚香港幣評NGC MS64·盧比AU Details 有劃痕·日本幣MS65·郵封冊保存完好·內附4枚錢幣及1封冊·全新未使用

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500





World Coins, group of 8 items/sets including some silver proofs, 1. 1980 Moscow Olympics silver set containing 4x 5 roubles and 3x 10 roubles, 2. Canada: 1978 Commonwealth Games \$1 3. Canada: 1977 Silver Jubilee \$1 4. Canada: 1979 Coin set from 1 cent to the silver \$1 5 and 6. Great Britain: 1981 Prince and Princess Wales Wedding, silver proof crown 7. Great Britain: 1977 Silver Jubilee silver proof crown 8 United States: 1986 proof half dollar and \$1 all in cases of issue, either uncirculated or proof (8 individual items or sets)

世界錢幣一組8項·包括1980年莫斯科奧林匹克銀幣一組·1977-79年加拿大英聯邦運動會1元1枚·銀章1枚· 1仙至1元銀幣套裝1盒·1981年英國威爾斯皇婚禮精鑄 銀幣2枚·1977年英國精鑄克朗銀幣1枚及1986年美國 精鑄半元1元套裝1盒·全附出板年份盒·總共8項

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



2185 South East Asia, group of 10 opium weights, well preserved (10)

東南亞青銅鴉片砝碼10枚一組,保存完好

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



# 2186

Hong Kong, 1 cash, bronze pattern, 1863, (Prid-309), PCGS PR63BN. Rare

1863年香港1文樣幣 · PCGS PR63BN 罕有 Estimate HK\$16,000-22,000



#### 2187

Hong Kong, bronze 1 mil, 1863, *PCGS MS63RB* 1863年香港1文· PCGS PR63RB

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,600



#### 2188

Hong Kong, bronze 1 mil, 1865, *PCGS MS64RB* 1865年香港1文· PCGS PR64RB

Estimate HK\$800-1,500



# 2189

Hong Kong, bronze 1 cent, PROOF, 1863, no dot, PCGS PR64BN. A lovely coin with multicolour toning and sharp, polished fields. Rare

1863年香港1仙樣幣·無點·PCGS PR64BN, 五彩包漿·圖案清楚·罕有

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000





2190 Hong Kong, bronze 1 cent, 1875, PCGS MS63BN 1875年香港1仙·PCGS PR63BN

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



Hong Kong, a pair of bronze 1 cent, dated 1877 and 1904-H, the former with 14 pearls, graded PCGS AU58 and MS64BN (2)

香港1仙2枚一組·包括1877(14珠)及1904-H,分別評 PCGS AU58及MS64BN

Estimate HK\$700-1,000



2192 Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1868, PCGS MS61 and relatively scarcer early date 1868年香港5仙·PCGS MS61, 少見



2193 Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1868, PCGS MS64 1868年香港5仙·PCGS MS64

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



2194 Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1897, NGC MS65 1897年香港5仙·NGC MS65

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



2195

Hong Kong, a trio of silver 10 cents, including 1863, 1865 and 1892, Victoria on obverse, NGC AU details, reverse scratched, cleaned, 2x AU58 respectively.

香港一毫3枚一組,包括1863,1865及1892年,分別評 NGC AU Details 有清洗, AU58及AU58

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,200



2196 Hong Kong, silver 10 cents, 1900-H, PCGS MS64 1900-H香港一毫·PCGS MS64

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,000





2197 Hong Kong, silver 10 cents, 1900-H, *PCGS MS65*. Superb

1900-H香港一毫·PCGS MS65 佳品

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000





2198

Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1888, Victoria on obverse, NGC MS61 Prooflike, rare. Almost immaculate fields with virtually all its original lustre. Most attractive

1888年香港二毫·NGC MS61, 鏡面·原車輪光·罕少的佳品

Estimate HK\$3,000-6,000





2199

Hong Kong, silver 20 cents, 1898, NGC AU58 and scarce in high grade

1898年香港二毫·NGC AU58, 少見之高評分

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500





2200

Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1866, PCGS Genuine Cleaned-XF Detail, rare.

1866年香港半元 · PCGS Genuine Cleaned-XF Detail, 罕有

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



Lot 2201 (x1.5)

**2201 Hong Kong,** silver half dollar, 1866, NGC AU55. Rare in this condition 1866年香港半元·NGC AU55, 罕有的好品相

Estimate HK\$33,000-40,000







2202

Hong Kong, silver half dollar, 1867, about very fine with scratches and knocks on the obverse

1867年香港半元·AVF品相·有輕微劃痕及碰撞

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





2203

Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1890, NGC AU55. Scarce in the higher grades

1890年香港半圓·NGC AU55, 少見的高評分

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000





2204

Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1891-H, NGC XF Details Tooled

1891-H香港半圓 · NGC XF Details (Tooled)

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500





2205

Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1891H, Victoria on obverse, NGC AU details, cleaned.

1891-H香港半圓, NGC AU Details, 有清洗

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000





2206

Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1894, PCGS Genuine Cleaned-XF Detail

1894年香港半圓 · PCGS Genuine XF Detail · 有清洗 Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500





2207

Hong Kong, silver 50 cents, 1894, PCGS VF35 1894年香港半圓 · PCGS VF 35

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





**2208 Hong Kong,** silver dollar, 1866, *PCGS XF Detail* (*Harshly Cleaned*)
1866年香港1元 · PCGS XF Details · 有清洗



**2209 Hong Kong,** silver \$1, 1866, Victoria on obverse, *PCGS AU55.*1866年香港1元 · PCGS AU55

Estimate HK\$18,000-28,000

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



2210 Hong Kong, silver \$1, 1867, NGC AU Details reverse spot removed 1867年香港1元·NGC AU Details Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



**2211 Hong Kong,** silver \$1, 1867, Victoria on obverse, *PCGS AU50.*1867年香港1元 · PCGS AU50
Estimate HK\$8,000-15,000



**2212 Hong Kong,** silver \$1, 1868, NGC AU Details Surface Hairlines
1868年香港1元·NGC AU Details·有劃痕
Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500





2213
Hong Kong, bronze 1 cent,1904-H, PCGS
MS63RB

1904-H香港一仙·PCGS MS63RB

Estimate HK\$700-1,000



**2214 Hong Kong,** bronze 1 cent, 1905H, *NGC MS65 RB* 

1905-H香港一仙·PCGS MS65RB

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



**2215 Hong Kong**, silver 5 cents, 1904, Edward VII on obverse, *PCGS MS66*+
1904年香港5仙 · PCGS MS66+

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



**2216 Hong Kong,** silver 10 cents, 1902, Edward VII on obverse, *PCGS MS63*.

1902年香港一毫·PCGS MS63

Estimate HK\$500-1,000



**2217 Hong Kong,** silver 10 cents, 1900-H, *PCGS MS64*1900-H香港一毫· PCGS MS64

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,000



**2218 Hong Kong,** silver 10 cents, 1904, *PCGS MS65*.
1904年香港一毫 · PCGS MS65



2219
Hong Kong, group of 3 coins, consisting of a bronze 1 cent, 1923, 50 cents, 1905 and 1951, graded NGC MS63RB, AU Details (Harshly Cleaned) and MS65 respectively (3)

香港錢幣3枚一組·包括1923年一仙·1905年半元及 1951年5毫·分別評NGC MS63RB, AU Details 有清洗 及MS65

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500





**2220 Hong Kong,** 1 cents, 1919-H, *PCGS MS63RB*1919-H香港一仙 · PCGS MS63RB

Estimate HK\$400-600



**2221 Hong Kong,** bronze 1 cent, 1919-H *PCGS MS64RB*1919-H香港一仙·PCGS MS64RB



**2222 Hong Kong,** a pair of bronze 1 cent, 1919H and 1923, both PCGS MS65RB.(2)
香港1仙2枚一組·包括1919-H及1925年·均評PCGS MS65RB

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



**2223 Hong Kong,** a pair of bronze 1 cent, 1924 and 1925, *PCGS MS64RB and MS64RD respectively.(2)*香港1仙2枚一組·包括1924及1925年·分別評PCGS MS64RB及64RD

Estimate HK\$800-1,600



**Hong Kong,** a group of 8x bronze 1 cent, 1933-1934, with lustre, uncirculated (8)
1933-34年香港1仙8枚一組·帶原光·均UNC品相
Estimate HK\$400-800



**2225 Hong Kong,** bronze 1 cent, 1931, George V on obverse, *PCGS MS65+RD*.

1931年香港1仙 · PCGS MS65+RD
Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000





**2226 Hong Kong,** bronze 1 cent, 1931, *PCGS 66RD*.
1931年香港1仙 · PCGS MS66RD

Estimate HK\$800-1,500



2227

Hong Kong, bronze 1 cent, 1933, also a silver 5 cents, 1932, graded PCGS MS65RD and MS65 respectively (2)

香港1933年1仙及1932年5仙各一枚·分別評PCGS MS65RD及MS65

Estimate HK\$700-1,200



2228

Hong Kong, a pair of silver 5 cents, 1932, also a bronze 1 cent, 1933, graded PCGS MS65, MS66 and MS65RD respectively (3)

香港1932年5仙2枚及1933年1仙1枚·分別評PCGS MS65、MS66及MS65RD

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



#### 2229

Hong Kong, group of 3x silver 5 cents, 1932, two graded PCGS MS65, the third graded MS66 (3) 香港1932年5仙3枚一組·2枚獲評PCGS MS65·其餘1 枚評MS66

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



#### 2230

Hong Kong, silver 5 cents, 1932, PCGS MS66. A lovely high grade coin

香港1932年5仙·PCGS MS66高分

Estimate HK\$500-700



## 2231

Hong Kong, group of 3 consisting of a bronze 1 cent, 1919-H, also 2x silver 5 cents, the first graded PCGS MS64BN, the other two graded MS66 (3)

香港錢幣3枚一組·包括1919-H一仙及5仙2枚·分別評 PCGS MS64BN、MS66及MS66





**2232 Hong Kong,** a pair of 5 cents, dated 1937 and 1939-H, graded PCGS MS65 and MS63 respectively (2)

香港5仙2枚一組·包括1937及1939-H, 分別評PCGS MS65及MS63

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



**2233 Hong Kong,** cupro nickel 50 cents, 1951, (KM-27.1), *PCGS MS65, scarce*1951年香港5毫·PCGS MS65, 少見

Estimate HK\$500-800



**2234 Hong Kong,** copper nickel 5 cent, 1964H, key date, *NGC XF details, stained.* 

1964-H香港5仙·NGC XF Details·重要年份

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



2235 Hong Kong, brass 5 cents, 1964-H, PCGS XF45 and the key date of the series 1964-H香港5仙·PCGS XF45·重要年份 Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



2236 Hong Kong, group of 3x brass 10 cents, 1980, raw uncirculated and key date (3) 1980年香港一毫3枚一組·均UNC品相·重要年份 Estimate HK\$800-1,200



**2237 Hong Kong,** brass 10 cents, 1980, *PCGS MS64 and the key date of the series*1980年香港一毫·PCGS MS64·重要年份
Estimate HK\$800-1,200



2238
Hong Kong and Macau, group of 4 choice coins, Hong Kong: 10 cents, 1950, 50 cents, 1963-H, \$5, 1987 and Macau, silver 5 patacas 1952, graded PCGS MS64, MS67, MS64 and MS65 respectively and a nice group (4)

香港及澳門錢幣4枚一組·包括香港1951年1毫· 1963-H年會5毫·1987年5元及澳門1952年5元·分別 評PCGS MS64, MS67, MS64及MS65

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500





**2239 Hong Kong**, lot of 2 coins, 5 cents, 1935 and \$1, 1970-H, graded PCGS MS65 and 66 respectively (2) 香港錢幣2枚一組·包括1935年5仙及1970-H一元·分別評PCGS MS65及MS66

Estimate HK\$500-800



2240 Hong Kong, group of 3 fractional, 50 cents, 1951, \$2, 1978 and 1983, graded PCGS MS64, raw uncirculated and PCGS AU58 (3)

香港錢幣3枚一組·包括1951年5毫·1978及1983年2元·分別評PCGS MS64· UNC及PCGS AU58

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



### 2241

Hong Kong, lot of 25x fractional coins, Queen Victoria 1 cent, 5 cents (9) and 10 cents (3), 1885-1901, King Edward VII 1 cent, 5 cent (2) and 10 cents (4), 1902-1904, also King Georve V 1 cent (2), 1924 and 1926, mixed condition, about fine to extremely fine (25)

香港錢幣25枚一組·包括1仙、5仙及1毫·年份由1885-1926·品相不一·AF至EF品相

Estimate HK\$600-900



#### 2242

Hong Kong, Cheung Shun Goldsmiths, a silver bar bearing its hallmark, weighing 113.28 grams or 3 taels, well preserved

香港祥信金舖銀條一條·重113.28克或3両·保存良好 Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





**2243 Hong Kong,** gold \$1000, 1980, Year of Monkey, NGC PF70UC, very high grade.

1980年香港猴年1000元精鑄金幣 · NGC PF70UC高評分

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



**2244 Hong Kong,** gold \$1000, 1983, Lunar series, 'Year of Pig', NGC MS 67
1983年香港豬年1000元金幣 · NGC MS70
Estimate HK\$6,300-8,500



2245 Hong Kong, gold \$1000, 1986, Year of Tiger, NGC PF70UC, very high grade. 1986年香港虎年1000元金幣·NGC PF70UC高評分 Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



**2246 Hong Kong,** gold \$1000, 1982, Year of Dog, *NGC PF70UC*, very high grade.

1982年香港狗年1000元金幣 · NGC PF70UC高評分
Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



**224**7 **Hong Kong,** proof gold \$10, 1994, flower on obverse, *toned, in original capsule, box and certificate.* 1994年香港洋紫荊10元精鑄金幣·有氧化·附原盒及證書

Estimate HK\$3,800-5,000





2248

Hong Kong, 3x fractional coins, including 5 cents, 10 cents and 20 cents, 1965-1975, MINT ERROR, reeded edge, weight 2.62g, struck on 2.35g curve planchet and clipped planchet, weight 4.43g, PCGS Genuine Uncirculated Details (Environmental Damage), AU Details (cleaned) and AU 55 respectively (3)

1965至75年香港錢幣3枚一組·包括5仙·1毫及2毫·錯邊/錯料變體分別評PCGS Genuine UNC Details (清洗)· AU Details 及AU55

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



**2249 Hong Kong,** copper nickel 20 cents, 1975-98, Mint Error, 30% clipped planchet, *PCGS MS65, rare.*1975-98香港2毫·缺肉錯體·PCGS MS65 罕有
Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



2250

**Hong Kong,** copper nickel 20 cents, 1991, Mint Error, struck on 2.3g copper nickel planchet, *PCGS MS63*.

1991年香港2毫·錯胚餅/錯料·PCGS MS63

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



**2251 Hong Kong,** copper nickel 20 cents, 1991, Mint Error, struck on 1.4g planchet, *PCGS MS65*.

1991年香港2毫·錯鑄胚餅·PCGS MS65

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



**2252 Hong Kong,** copper nickel 50 cents, 1990, Mint Error, struck on 20 cents planchet, *PCGS MS65*.

1990年香港5毫·錯鑄2毫胚餅·PCGS MS65

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



# 2253

Hong Kong, 3x 50 cents, 1965-1979, MINT ERROR, struck on 5.46g planchet, strike on 3.56g and struck on 4.5g copper nickel planchet respectively, PCGS AU53, MS63 and PCGS Genuine AU details (Cleaned) respectively (3)

1965-79年香港5毫3枚一組·均錯胚餅/錯料·分別評PCGS AU53, MS63及PCGS Genuine AU Details 有清洗

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000





2254 Hong Kong, copper nickel 50 cents, 1994, Mint Error, broadstruck, PCGS MS64. 1994年香港5毫。移位錯體內 · PCGS MS64

Estimate HK\$700-1,200



2255 Hong Kong, copper nickel \$1, Mint Error, dollar planchet 7.5g with \$5 partial edge, NGC holder, very

香港1元。錯鑄5元胚餅、NGC Holder, 非常罕見

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



2256

Hong Kong, a pair of copper nickel \$1, 1960-H - 1970s, mint error, reeded edge, weight 11.58g and weak struck at obverse and reverse respectively, PCGS AU50 and PCGS MS62 (2)

香港1元2枚一組,包括1960-H及1970′S,錯邊及背面 弱打錯體·分別評PCGS AU50及PCGS MS62

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



2257

Hong Kong, 4x copper nickel \$1, 1970-H, 1971-H, 1973 (2), MINT ERROR, partial collar strike, weight 11.72g, minor ragged end clip and cud die break reverse and plain edges, weigh 11.68g, PCGS AU58, AU Details (environmental damage), AU55 and XF45 respectively (4)

香港一元4枚一組·包括1970-H, 1971-H及1973年2 枚,均邊位錯體或崩邊錯體,分別評PCGS AU58, AU Details (Environmental Damage), AU55及XF45

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,000



Hong Kong, copper nickel \$1, 1991, Mint Error, struck on 3.5g copper planchet, PCGS MS64RB. 1991年香港1元, 錯鑄銅胚餅, 重3.5克。PCGS MS64RB

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



2259

Hong Kong, copper nickel \$10, 1994, Mint Error, partial collar strike, PCGS MS65.

1994年香港10元·錯邊·PCGS MS65

Estimate HK\$800-1,500





Hong Kong, group of 3x 10 cents, 1950, 1965-KN, 1978, mint error, reeded edge, weight 4.41g, 4.56g and struck on copper planchet 3.53g, *PCGS VF25*, *AU50 and AU Details (scratch) (3)* 

香港1毫3枚一組·包括1950·1965-KN及1978年·均錯 體·分別評PCGS VF25, AU50及AU Details (劃痕)

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



# **2261 Macau,** a pair of copper 10 Avos, 1952 and 1968, graded PCGS MS65BN and MS65 respectively (2) 澳門一毫2枚一組·包括1952年及1968·分別評PCGS MS65BN及MS65

Estimate HK\$500-800



# 2262

**South East Asia,** group of 14x fractional coins, consisting of British North Borneo, Sarawak (5), Macau and Hong Kong (7), in general very fine, the Macau coin with lustre, uncirculated (14)

東南亞錢幣14枚一組·包括北婆羅州1枚·沙勞越5枚· 澳門1枚及香港7枚·均UNC品相

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000





# 2263

Macau, 100 patacas, 1978, struck in CUPRO NICKEL, 25th Anniversary of the Grand Prix, with logos, (KM-10a), *PCGS MS66. Rare* 

1978年第25屆格蘭披治大賽車紀念幣·面額100元·鎳合金鑄造·有廣告·PCGS MS66。 少見

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



#### 2264

Macau, a set of 14x silver 100 patacas, 1st Lunar series, 1979-1992, all graded in PCGS holder with 2x PR67DCAM, 8x PR68DCAM, 4x PR69DCAM. (14)

1979-1992年澳門一輪生肖銀幣14枚一組·面額均為 100元·其中2枚評PCGS PR67DCAM·8枚評PCGS PR68DCAM 及4枚評PCGS PF69DCAM

Estimate HK\$22,000-28,000





Macau, a pair of gold 500 and 1000 patacas, 1996, Year of Rat, both in PCGS holders, the 500 patacas PR66DCAM, the 1000 patacas PR70DCAM.(2)

1996年澳門鼠年金幣面額500元及1000元2枚一組·分別評PCGS PR66DCAM及PR70DCAM

Estimate HK\$12,000-15,000



# 2266

China and others, Chihli Province, silver dollar, 1908, also 2x British Trade Dollars, 1912-B and 1930-B and Hong Kong, silver frationals, 5 cents (4), 10 cents 2), Chinese coppers, Australian 2/, 1944, very fine to extremely fine (13)

中國及其他地區錢幣13枚一組·包括1908年北洋造七錢二分·英國貿易銀元2枚·香港銀毫6枚等等·VF至EF品相

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2267

Great Britain, lot of 3x silver trade dollars, 1900-B, 1929-B and 1930, (Prid 9, 26 and 28), graded PCGS XF Detail (Cleaned), UNC Detail (Cleaned) and UNC Detail (Cleaned) respectively (3)

英國貿易銀元3枚一組·包括1900-B, 1929-B及1930, 分別評PCGS XF Details, UNC Detail及UNC Detail, 全部均有清洗過

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



2268
Great Britain, silver Trade Dollar, 1900, NGC AU53. Rare

1900年英國貿易銀元 · NGC AU53, 罕有 Estimate HK\$12,000-15,000





**2269 Great Britain,** silver Trade dollar, 1909/8B, rare overdate, *PCGS AU Details, environmental damage*.
1909/8B英國貿易銀元騎版·PCGS AU Details Environmental Damage·罕有

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



**2270 Great Britain,** silver trade \$1, 1912-B, (Prid-22), *PCGS MS62* 

1912-B英國貿易銀元 · PCGS MS62

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200



**2271 Great Britain,** silver Trade dollar, 1929/1B, rare overdate, *PCGS AU Details, polished.* 

1929/1B英國貿易銀元騎版·PCGS AU Details·有清洗·罕有

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



**2272 Great Britain,** silver trade dollar, 1930-B, *PCGS AU Details (Cleaning)*1930-B英國貿易銀元 · PCGS AU Details · 有清洗

80-B央國貿易銀元・PCGS AU Detalls・月清洗 Estimate HK\$700-1,000



2273

Great Britain, lot of 2x silver trade dollars, 1930 and 1930-B, (Prid 28, 27), both graded PCGS UNC Details (Cleaning) (2)

英國貿易銀元2枚一組·包括1930及1930-B, 均評PCGS UNC Details · 有清洗

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,000



**2274 Great Britain,** silver trade \$1, 1930, (Prid-28), *PCGS MS64*+
1930年英國貿易銀元·PCGS MS64+

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000





Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 20 Avos, no date (1944), overprinted in red on obverse and reverse, (Pick 20), PMG 50 About Uncirculated (Ink)

1944年大西洋國海外匯理銀行2毫, PMG 50, 有墨漬

Estimate HK\$600-800



#### 2276

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 Patacas colour trial specimen, 16.11.1945, red on orange and green underprint, arms at left, temple at right, reverse red-brown on multicolour, steam ship at centre, guilloche patterns, red 'WATERLOW & SONS LTD' at centre of both sides, punch hole cancelled, (Pick 33cts), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and rare

1945年大西洋國海外匯理銀行100元試色樣票,有孔,PMG 64,罕見

Estimate HK\$30,000-45,000



# 2277

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 500 Patacas colour trial specimen, 1945, purple and orange, Chinese temple at right, (Pick 34cts), *PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated and very rare. Seldomly seen with an 'EPQ' status* 1945年大西洋國海外匯理銀行500元試色樣票·PMG 58EPQ·十分罕見·難得EPQ品相

Estimate HK\$40,000-60,000





Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 1 avo, archival photgraph of the obverse and reverse, series of 1952, arms lower centre, (Pick 39b for similar), almost uncirculated. Printed notes have not been seen by the cataloguer and exceedingly rare if they exist at all. The only way to own an image of this type note (1 pair) 1952年大西洋國海外匯理銀行1仙正反面檔案照片·AU品相。編者從未遇過此版別之流通票·如真有其票定必極為珍罕·必不可失的一組

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



#### 2279

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 patacas, archival photgraph of the obverse and reverse, series of 1950, do Amaral at right, steamship at centre, the issued design is plain at centre. (Pick 39A for similar), almost uncirculated. Unique (1 pair) 1950年大西洋國海外匯理銀行100元正反面檔案圖片·AU品相·獨一無二的佳品

Estimate HK\$10,000-12,000



#### 2280

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 patacas, 19.5.1952, serial number 031295, da Silveira at right, (Pick 44a), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine and a rare date of issue

1952年大西洋國海外匯理銀行100元·編號031295·PMG 35·罕見年份

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



# 2281

**Macau,** a group of 11 notes, including Banco Nacional Ultranmarino \$10 (5), \$20, \$50 and \$100, 1958-2001, Banco da China, \$10 (2) and \$100, 1995-2003, 350 patacas in face value, *about fine (11)* 1958-2003年大西洋國海外匯理銀行一組11枚 · 10元至100元 · 面值350元 · AF品相

Estimate HK\$600-800



#### 2282

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 25 Patacas, 20.11.1958, serial number B061273, (Pick 46a), *PMG 53 About Uncirculated* 

1958年大西洋國海外匯理銀行25元·編號B061273·PMG 53

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500





Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 25 Patacas, 20.11.1958, serial number B061278, (Pick 46a), *PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated* 

1958年大西洋國海外匯理銀行25元·編號B061278·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



#### 2284

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 25 patacas, 20.11.1958, serial number B160761, de Camoes at right, (Pick 46a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and rare in this condition

1958年大西洋國海外匯理銀行25元·編號B160761· PMG 66EPQ·難得好品相

Estimate HK\$20,000-24,000



#### 2285

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 patacas, 8.6.1979, serial number 2134766, blue and blue-grey, Ruins of St. Paul at right, (Pick 57a), PMG 50EPQ About Uncirculated

1979年大西洋國海外匯理銀行100元·編號2134766·PMG 50EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2286

Macau: Banco Nacional Ultramarino, a group of 4 large sized progressive proofs, 2 uniface reverse for the 5 patacas, one with the pink underprint layer and one without (plate colour proof), 10 patacas, uniface obvere, full pring without signatures or serial numbers and 50 patacas, uniface reverse, purple plate colour proof, (Pick 58pp2, 59pp1 and 60pp2), the 5 patacas notes both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and the 10 and 50 patacas both graded PMG 67EPQ. A very rare and high grade group (4)

大西洋國海外匯理銀行正反面樣票一組4枚 $\cdot$ 2枚為5元 背面 $\cdot$ 一枚10元正面及一枚50元背面 $\cdot$ 前2枚評PMG 66EPQ $\cdot$ 其餘評67EPQ $\cdot$ 罕見及高分的一組

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



### 2287

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 50 patacas, specimen, 8.8.1981, serial number KA000000, (Pick 60s1), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1981年大西洋國海外匯理銀行50元樣票 · 編號 KA000000 · PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,700-2,200





Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 50 patacas, 1981, serial number KL48006, (Pick 60a), PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.

1981年大西洋國海外匯理銀行50元·編號KL48006·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,100-2,000



#### 2289

Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 patacas, 1981, serial number LL62697, (Pick 55a), PMG 66PQ, gem uncirculated.

1981年大西洋國海外匯理銀行100元 · 編號LL62697 · PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



#### 2290

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 500 patacas, 8.8.1981, serial number NE14304, De Morais at right, (Pick 62a), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated

1981年大西洋國海外匯理銀行500元·編號NE14304·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



#### 2291

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 100 and 500 patacas, 1981 and 1984, serial numbers RM33311 and NE31265, (Pick 61b and 62a), PMG 67EPQ and 64EPQ respectively (2)

大西洋國海外匯理銀行1981年100元及1984年500元一對·編號RM33311及 NE31265·分別評PMG67EPQ及64EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



# 2292

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 patacas, 1988, serial number KP03539, issued for the Grand Prix, (Pick 64), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, with the original envelope of issue

1988年大西洋國海外匯理銀行10元·賽車版·編號 KP03539·PMG 67EPQ·附原裝封套

Estimate HK\$800-1,200





Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 patacas, 1988, serial number KP08052, issued for the Grand Prix, (Pick 64), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, with the original envelope of issue

1988年大西洋國海外匯理銀行10元·賽車版·編號 KP08052·PMG 68EPQ·附原裝封套

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,300



# 2294

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 1000 Patacas, 8.7.1991, lucky serial number AN100000, the last note of this prefix as the 1000 patacas normally has 5 digits only, (Pick 70b), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated. A rare last serial number

1991年大西洋國海外匯理銀行1000元·幸運號 AN100000·此字軌之最後一枚·PMG 64·稀有

Estimate HK\$25,000-30,000



#### 2295

**Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino,** a lot of 6x 20 patacas, 1.9.1996, serial number AA017631-2, 35-6, 45-6, (Pick 66a), *all PMG 68EPQ.(6)* 1996年大西洋國海外匯理銀行20元6枚 · 編號 AA017631-2, 35-6, 45-6 · 均評PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,500



#### 2296

Macau, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 50 patacas, specimen, 20.12.1999, serial number AA00000, (Pick 67s), *PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated* 1999年大西洋國海外匯理銀行50元樣票·編號 AA00000·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000





2297

Banco Da China/Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 Patacas, 8.1.2001, a matching pair of uncut sheets of 4 with the serial numbers ending in '569', (Pick 101 and 76), uncirculated, with original booklet and certificate of authenticity #060569 (2)

2001年大西洋國海外匯理銀行及中國銀行10元4連體 一對·相同編號尾3位數字569·UNC·連原裝冊子及證 書

Estimate HK\$600-800



2298

Banco Da China/Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 10 Patacas, 8.1.2001, a matching pair of uncut sheets of 4 with the serial numbers ending in '570', (Pick 101 and 76), uncirculated, with original booklet and certificate of authenticity #060570 (2)

2001年大西洋國海外匯理銀行及中國銀行10元4連體 一對·相同編號尾3位數字570·UNC·連原裝冊子及證 書

Estimate HK\$600-800



#### 2299

**Banco Nacional Ultramarino,** a trio of 20 patacas, 2013, replacement serial number ZY073847-9, (Pick 81c), 2x PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated and 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.(3)

2013年大西洋國海外匯理銀行20元連號3枚·補號 ZY073847-9·PMG 66EPQ-67EPQ

Estimate HK\$500-1,500



#### 2300

**Banco Nacional Ultramarino,** 1000 patacas, 2010, Replacement, serial number ZZ053964, (Pick 84b\*), PMG 68EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.

2010年大西洋國海外匯理銀行1000元·補號 ZZ053964·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,600-3,000





Macau, Banco Da China, group of 6x \$100, 2012, 2 notes bearing the 'BOC' prefix and 4 notes bering the 'MO' prefix, issued to commemorate the 100th Anniversary of the Bank of China, (Pick 115), all graded PCGS Banknote Grading 67OPQ (6)

2012年中國銀行100元6枚·2枚' BOC' 字軌·4 枚' MO' 字軌·紀念中國銀行成立100週年·均評PCGS Banknote Grading 67OPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



#### 2302

Macau, Yick Kee Bank, \$10, 1927, vertical format, green and yellow, (Pick not listed), good fine and scarce

1927年益記銀號雙毫銀10元·GF·少見

Estimate HK\$9,000-12,000



#### 2303

Government of Hongkong, \$1, ND (1935), serial number G863653, (Pick 311), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated

1935年香港政府1元 · 編號G863653 · PMG 58 Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2304

Government of Hong Kong, a consecutive run of 100x 1 cent, no date (1941), serial numbers A5510601 - A5510700, (Pick 313b), some minor foxing, the first one with tiny glue on obverse, About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.(100)

1941年香港政府1仙連號100枚·編號A5510601 - A5510700·微黃·AU至UNC

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,500





Government of Hong Kong, a consecutive run of 1000x 1 cent, in original package, sealed with wax, signed label on top, King George VI issue, (Pick Unlisted), *Uncirculated*.(1000)

1941年香港政府1仙一組約1000枚·喬治六世像·原封包裝未拆·極罕·UNC

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



#### 2306

Government of Hong Kong, \$1, 1940, first prefix A/1 517768, (Pick 316), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1940年香港政府1元·頭號字軌A/1 517768·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



# 2307

Government of Hong Kong, 1 cent, 1940-41, serial number 596095, (Pick 313a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1940-41年香港政府1仙·編號596095·PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$1,000-1,300



#### 2308

Government of Hong Kong, 5 cents, no date(1941), radar serial number 734437, (Pick 314), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated

1941年香港政府1仙·雷達號734437·PMG 64EPQ Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



#### 2309

Government of Hong Kong, 10 cents, 1941, serial number A4198677, (Pick 315b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1941年香港政府1仙 · 編號A4198677 · PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$1,000-1,300



#### 2310

Government of Hong Kong, 10 cents, 1941, serial number A4198678, (Pick 315b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1941年香港政府1仙·編號A4198678·PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$1,000-1,300





2311

**Government of Hong Kong,** \$1, emergency issue overprinted on Bank of China 5 yuan, 1941, serial number B073529, (Pick 317), *PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated and extremely rare in this condition* 1941年香港政府1元加蓋於中國銀行5元·編號B073529·PMG58

Estimate HK\$35,000-50,000



2312

**Government of Hong Kong,** \$1, emergency issue overprinted on Bank of China 5 yuan, 1941, serial number B073529, (Pick 317), *PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated and extremely rare in this condition* 1941年香港政府1元加蓋於中國銀行5元 · 編號B073537 · PMG58

Estimate HK\$35,000-50,000





2313

**Government of Hong Kong,** \$1, emergency issue, 1941, serial number B037784, printed on Bank of China 5 yuan, (Pick 317), *PMG 55 About Uncirculated and rare in this high grade* 

1941年香港政府1元緊急加蓋於中國銀行5元紙幣·編號B037784·PMG55, 少見好品相

Estimate HK\$28,000-35,000



2314

Government of Hong Kong, \$10, emergency issue on Central Reserve Bank of China 5000 yuan, 1945, serial number A021667, red overprint on grey, (Pick 320), almost uncirculated and extremely rare. Choice

1945年香港政府10元加蓋於中央儲備銀行銀行5000元·編號G558667AV·AU品相·非常罕有·佳品

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000





Government of Hong Kong, 10x 5 cents, ND(1945), uniface without serial number, (Pick 322), uncirculated.(10)

1945年香港政府5仙連號10枚·UNC

Estimate HK\$1,800-3,000



2316

Government of Hongkong, \$1, archival photograph of a reverse only, unissued design, c.1950's, printed by Bradbury Wilkinson, view of Victoria Harbour from Hong Kong Island, Chinese and English denomination at upper and lower centre, numerical denomination at four corners, about uncirculated, previously mounted. Archival photographs are believed to be unique

1950年香港政府1元背面檔案照片·未發行設計·AU品相·有黏貼痕跡·獨一無二的一枚

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



2317

Government of Hong Kong, 1 cent, specimen, 1961-1971, signed by Cowperthwaite, (Pick 325s), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated

1961-71年香港政府1仙樣票 · PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,500



2318

Government of Hong Kong, a large group of approximately 1600x 1 cent notes in 3 bundles, (Pick 325), *uncirculated (approx. 1600 notes, 3 bundles)* 香港政府1仙一組約1600枚·UNC

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



2319

Government of Hongkong, \$10, 1.10.2007, solid serial number MW222222, (Pick 401b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2007年香港政府10元·幸運號MW2222222·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



2320

Government of Hongkong, \$10, 1.1.2012, solid serial number QN111111, (Pick 401c), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2012年香港政府10元·幸運號QN1111111·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





Mercantile Bank of India, London and China, \$5, specimen, 18\_ (1858), grey and blue on white paper, Britannia at upper centre, denomination in Chinese characters within border, 'FIVE' on either side, blue 'FIVE' at lower centre, a uniface note printed by Batho and Co., (Pick 82), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated. A superb note of the highest rarity and likely the earliest note designed for Hong Kong available. Of the highest historical importance.

1858年有利銀行5元樣票·PMG 58·為香港最早的鈔票·歷史價值極高·絕佳品相

Estimate HK\$750,000-900,000

# MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LONDON & CHINA

The Bank title and its early issues:

# 印度倫頓中國三處匯理銀行 銀行名稱由來及其早期發行鈔票:

The newly established Mercantile Bank of India, London & China is first recorded as issuing notes from 1 August 1857. These earliest notes are without "THE CHARTERED" either in the Bank's name or added at the top centre. A \$10 of this first issue is contained in the HSBC collection, and is illustrated by KN Boon as KNB2.

The records indicate that from 31 December 1857, as the Bank had received a Royal Charter and become The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London & China, a new issue of notes was prepared. These transitional notes had the words "The Chartered" engraved in small black characters at the upper centre, just below the upper border,

據記載·印度倫敦中國三處滙理銀行成立未幾·便於1857年8月1日發行首批鈔票。這批最早期發行的鈔票在銀行名稱或上方中央位置均未加有"THE CHARTERED"字眼。匯豐銀行的藏集包括首期發行的10元·其圖片亦收錄於溫金源先生目錄·編號KNB2。

自1857年12月31日起·該行獲頒英國皇家特許狀·並易名為「印度倫頓中國三處匯理銀行」·並準備了新的鈔票。這些過渡性鈔票在中上方位置·上邊框下方印有黑色 "The Chartered"字樣·但空白處沒有任何文字。該版別溫氏列作KNB1a。



but lack any inscription in the margin. This type Boon denotes KNBla.

It should be noted that the Boon illustrations for the Mercantile Bank and the Chartered Mercantile Bank in the early days are out of order. But they are illustrated.

The next issue featured an added border inscription at left and right. This type KN Boon illustrates as KNBlb.

These were followed by a final series with the Bank's name fully engraved as "The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London & China". It would appear that these notes were issued until at least 1865 when new notes were printed by a new printer, Perkins Bacon Co. of London, ca.1865.

These earliest notes are exceptionally rare, effectively impossible to collect, with only one issued note confirmed. The HSBC collection does not contain an issued note, but has a fragment of one.

The note offered here is from the second issue, KNB1a, and accordingly is not only of the greatest rarity but also the highest historical significance.

The "Chartered Mercantile" name stayed with the Bank until the early 1890's when the Mercantile -- having survived the crash of 1866, and another crisis in 1883 -- ran into capital difficulties and had to reorganize, in the process of which losing its Charter. At that time it became the Mercantile Bank of India Limited, however it did not immediately regain the right to issue notes until the well-known series of 1912.

Much later, in 1959, the Bank was to shorten its name to "The Mercantile Bank Limited", and was taken over by HSBC in the same year.

# The Bank's money in circulation:

The Bank's main competitor in the earliest days was the Oriental Bank Corporation, the only issuing bank that preceded it, and which had apparently begun to issue notes in 1846, and on January of 1847 reported a total circulation of 24,650 dollars.

By the time the Mercantile began to issue in the summer of 1857, the Oriental Bank Corporation's issue was reported as 309,270 dollars.

By October of 1858 the Bank -- now listed as The Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London & China -- and with a circulation listed of 202,246 dollars, in contrast to the only other issuing bank, the Oriental Bank Corporation, which listed in the same month a circulation of 547,716 dollars.

It was not until March of 1863 that the Chartered Mercantile Bank Corporation enjoyed a circulation equal to that of the Oriental Bank Corporation. And within a month, a new competitor, the Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, was circulating its notes, though its circulation was only a quarter of either the circulation of the Oriental Bank Corporation or the Chartered Mercantile Bank at its inception.

溫氏圖錄中關於有利銀行和印度倫頓中國三處匯理銀行早期的鈔票版別未必按順序排版,但是資料是最齊全的。

其後發行之版別特色是在左側和右側添加了邊框文字·溫氏 將此版別列作KNB1b。

隨後是最後一系列·印上銀行全名「印度倫頓中國三處匯理銀行」。這些鈔票似乎早在1865年之前就發行了·當時由新印鈔廠倫敦Perkins Bacon Co.公司(1865年)印刷。

這些最早期的紙幣非常稀有·實際上難以集得·僅得一枚已經確認的流通票。匯豐銀行的集藏中並無保存完好的流通票·僅得不完整的一部分。

此枚屬於第二版KNB1a·其珍罕程度毋庸置疑·而且深具 歷史意義。

雖然銀行於1883及1886年經歷兩次危機·陷入資金困境·不得不進行重組·並放棄發鈔特許·但" Chartered Mercantile" 二字仍存在於銀行名稱中·直到1890年代初。其後它改名為香港有利銀行·但是直到1912年發行其經典系列之前·它並沒有立即重新獲得印發鈔票的權利。

1959年·銀行改名為「有利銀行」·並於同年被匯豐銀行收 購。

#### 貨幣流通量:

東藩滙理銀行是有利銀行最早期的競爭對手·它是香港首家 獲准發鈔之銀行·於1846年開始發行紙幣·根據1847年1月 的報告·總發行金額為24,650元。

有利銀行在1857年夏天開始發鈔時·東藩滙理銀行發鈔金額已達309,270元。

至1858年10月·當時印度倫頓中國三處匯理銀行的發鈔量為202,246元·而另一家·亦是唯一一家發鈔銀行—東藩滙理銀行同月的發行金額為547,716元。

直到1863年3月·有利銀行的發鈔金額才追得上東藩滙理銀行。同月之內·印度新金山中國渣打銀行加入發鈔行列·成為香港第三家發鈔銀行·然而·其發行量僅及前兩家銀行成立之初的四分之一。





2322

**Mercantile Bank of India**, \$5, 1941, serial number 173776, (Pick 235d), *PMG 25, Very Fine, very rare*. 1941年香港有利銀行5元 · 編號173776 · PMG 25 · 罕見

Estimate HK\$25,000-35,000



# 2323

Mercantile Bank of India, \$5, 29.11.1941, serial number 186334, (Pick 235d), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine and a great looking original note

1941年香港有利銀行5元·編號186334·PMG 35·原裝好品相

Estimate HK\$25,000-30,000



# 2324

The Mercantile Bank of India Limited, \$5, 29.11.1941, serial number 216906, (Pick 235d), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine 1941年香港有利銀行5元 · 編號216906 · PMG 35

Estimate HK\$30,000-35,000





**2325 Mercantile Bank of India,** \$5, 29.11.1941, serial number 185148, (Pick 235d), *PMG 35 choice very fine*. 1941年香港有利銀行5元 · 編號185148 · PMG 35

Estimate HK\$25,000-30,000



# 2326

Mercantile Bank of India Limited, \$10, 1912, serial number 04669, red-brown on yellow and green underprint, sampan, houses and bridge near lakeside at centre, reverse green and black, Mercury with winged helmet at centre, *fine with repairs to upper and lower borders. One of the two 1912 dates that the cataloguer has seen and extremely rare* 1912年有利銀行10元 ·編號04669 · VF品相 · 罕見頭版

Estimate HK\$30,000-45,000





**The Mercantile Bank of India,** \$10, 29.11.1941, serial number 124871, (Pick 236e), *PMG 12 Fine (Annotation)* 1941年香港有利銀行10元 · 編號124871 · PMG 12 · 有書寫

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



# 2328

**Mercantile Bank Limited,** \$10, 29.11.1941, serial number 124439, red-brown on yellow and green underprint, sampan, houses and bridge near lakeside at centre, reverse green and black, Mercury with winged helmet at centre, (Pick 236e), *PMG 20 Very Fine (Splits)* 

1941年有利銀行10元 · 編號124439 · PMG 20

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



2329

The Mercantile Bank of India Limited, \$10, 29.11.1941, serial number 115678, (Pick 236e), PMG 25 Very Fine and an original note

1941年香港有利銀行10元,編號115678,PMG 25,原裝紙

Estimate HK\$23,000-28,000





The Mercantile Bank of India, \$50, specimen, 1.1.1930, brown, black and pink, sampan and boats at upper centre, '50' at each corner, reverse brown and black, Mercury at centre, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red, 4 hole punch cancellations, (Pick 238s), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated. Colloquially known as the 'Banana Boat' because of the curved vignette this is a super example. Only 6 notes graded in the PMG population report and this is the second highest grade. A lovely fresh example. We sold a PMG 40 in March 2019 for HKD\$384,000 inclusive of the Buyer's Premium.

1930年香港有利銀行50元「香蕉船」樣票·PMG 65EPQ·PMG紀錄僅有6枚·此為第2高分·我們於2019年春拍以38400港元 (連傭)拍出評PMG 40的同款鈔

Estimate HK\$240,000-300,000





2331

**The Mercantile Bank of India Limited,** \$50, 1.1.1930, CONTEMPORARY FORGERY, serial number 25992, (Pick 238), very good with holes and crossfolds. Genuine notes are extremely rare

1930年香港有利銀行50元老假票·編號25992·VF品相·有孔及十字摺·真品極罕

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



2332

The Mercantile Bank of India, \$50, 1935, serial number 51686, (Pick 240a), PMG 15, choice fine, minor repairs, ink, a sought after note in any state, rare.

1930年香港有利銀行50元·編號51686·PMG 15·輕微修補·有墨漬·熱門鈔票·罕品

Estimate HK\$35,000-50,000





The Mercantile Bank of India Limited, \$50, 1.7.1935, serial number 58025, brown on multicolour, bust of man at left, watermark of the same at right, a neat handsigned signature at bottom centre, '50' at each corner, reverse brown and green, Chinese mansion at centre, (Pick 240a), PMG 55EPQ About Uncirculated. Though only the second highest grade in the PMG population report, it is the ONLY with an EPQ status for this type (1935, 1937 and 1941 dates) at the time of writing. In January 2018 Spink hammered the PMG 58 note at \$460,000HKD, and it is expected that this note would see competition equal to if not more fierce to the PMG 58 note. A true rarity for any serious collector of Hong Kong banknotes.

1935年有利銀行50元·編號58025·PMG 55EPQ·PMG紀錄第2高分·唯一獲評EPQ的一枚·十分珍罕·2018年斯賓克1月拍賣會以460000港元拍出PMG 58的同款鈔

Estimate HK\$200,000-300,000





**The Mercantile Bank of India,** \$100, 4.10.1955, serial number 93676, red on orange and light blue underprint, houses below mountains at centre, reverse red and black, Mercury with winged helmet at centre, (Pick 239d), *PMG 25 Very Fine (Ink Annotations) a pleasing original note* 

1930年香港有利銀行100元·編號93676·PMG 25·有書寫·原裝鈔·美品

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



# 2335

The Mercantile Bank of India, \$100, 24.1.1956, serial number 99866, red on orange and light blue underprint, houses below mountains at centre, reverse red and black, Mercury with winged helmet at centre, (Pick 239d), PMG 25 Very Fine, a pleasing original note

1956年香港有利銀行100元 · 編號99866 · PMG 25 · 原裝鈔 · 美品

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000





Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, specimen, 5.10.1965, serial number A000000, red, green and blue, view of Hong Kong Island at centre, reverse red and yellow, Britannia holding at spear at centre, (Pick 244bs), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1965年香港有利銀行100元樣票 · 編號A000000 · PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$9,000-12,000



## 2337

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 5.10.1965, serial number A130080, (Pick 244b), PMG 55 About Uncirculated and scarce

1965年香港有利銀行100元·編號A130080·PMG55·罕見

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



#### 2338

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 27.7.1968, serial number A444446, red, green and blue, view of Hong Kong Island at centre, reverse red and yellow, Britannia holding at spear at centre, (Pick 244c), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated. The key date of the series and a near solid serial number.

1968年香港有利銀行100元·編號A44446·PMG 58·重要年份·迎乎幸運號

Estimate HK\$14,000-18,000



#### 2339

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 16.4.1970, serial number A733358, (Pick 245), PMG 53 About Uncirculated (Staple Holes)

1970年香港有利銀行100元·編號A733358·PMG53·有釘孔

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2340

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 1.11.1973, serial number A989413, (Pick 244e), PMG 53 About Uncirculated

1973年香港有利銀行100元 · 編號A989413 · PMG 53 Estimate HK\$4,500-5,500



## 2341

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B397991, (Pick 245), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1974年香港有利銀行100元·編號B397991·PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800





The Mercantile Bank Limited, consecutive pair of \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B312948 and 949, (Pick 245), PMG 64 and 66EPQ respectively (2)

1974年香港有利銀行100元 · 連號B312948-949 · 分別評PMG 64及66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



# 2343

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B219537, (Pick 245), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1974年香港有利銀行100元·編號B219537·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,000



# 2344

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B219538, (Pick 245), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1974年香港有利銀行100元·編號B219538·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,000



# 2345

The Mercantile Bank Limited, consecutive pair of \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B318461 and 462, (Pick 245), *PMG 65EPQ and 66EPQ respectively (2)* 1974年香港有利銀行100元·連號B312948-949·分別評PMG 65EPQ及66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500





The Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B396842, (Pick 245), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1974年香港有利銀行100元·編號B396842·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2347

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B384795, (Pick 245), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1974年香港有利銀行100元·編號B384795·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



#### 2348

Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B384796, (Pick 245), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1974年香港有利銀行100元·編號B384796·PMG67EPO

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



#### 2349

The Mercantile Bank Limited, \$100, 4.11.1974, serial number B384797, (Pick 245), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1974年香港有利銀行100元·編號B384797·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000







The Mercantile Bank of India, \$500 specimen note, 24.8.1948, without serial numbers or printed signatures, blue, light green and yellow, Mercury with winged helmet at right, watermark of '500' at left, reverse grey-blue, pai fang of Confucius' Cemetery at left of centre, 'SPECIMEN' printed in red, (PIck 241s), PMG 30 Very Fine (Printer's Annotations, Pinholes). This type is usually found with the serial numbers '0000' and printed manuscript signatures and therefore this note could well be a proof note which in theory in far rare than the 'ordinary' specimens. An iconic Hong Kong note and which will see fierce bidding

1948年有利銀行500元樣票·PMG 30·有書寫及孔·無編號及簽名·罕見版本

Estimate HK\$200,000-260,000



#### 2351

The Mercantile Bank of India, \$500, 'expedient' specimen, 24.8.1948, serial number 3128, blue, light green and yellow, Mercury with winged helmet at right, watermark of '500' at left, black manuscript signatures at lower centre and right, reverse grey-blue, pai fang of Confucius' Cemetery at left of centre, 'SPECIMEN' hand stamped in blue, (Pick 241s), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 30 Details Very Fine (Tape Repaired) Very Fine. The note was split into two halves and rejoined by tape. An extremely rare type with only 4000 pieces issued for date.

1948年有利銀行500元流通卷加蓋樣票·編號3128·PMG 30·有黏貼痕跡及修補·發行僅4000枚·此版本極為罕見

Estimate HK\$200,000-300,000





Bank of China, a complete type set, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, 1.5.1994, all bearing the first AA prefix: AA586274, AA630274, AA011274, AA840274 and AA743274, (Pick 329a to 333a), graded PMG 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 67EPQ and 65EPO respectively (5)

1994年中國銀行AA字軌—組5枚·20·50·100·500 及1000元·編號AA586274, AA630274, AA011274, AA840274 及 AA743274,·評PMG 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 67EPQ 及 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,600-3,500



#### 2353

**Bank of China,** group of 6x \$20, 1.1.1998, low serial numbers EL000002, 003, 004, 005, 007 and 010, (Pick 329d), all graded PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (6)

19989年中國銀行20元6枚 · 細號EL000002, 003, 004, 005, 007 and 010 · 均PMG 64

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



# 2354

Bank of China, \$20, 1.1.1999, low serial FR000006, (Pick 329e), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1999年中國銀行20元 · 細號FR000006 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



#### 2355

Bank of China, \$20, 1.1.1999, low serial FR000008, (Pick 329e), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1999年中國銀行20元 · 細號FR000008 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2356

Bank of China, \$20, 1.7.2015, solid serial number KN333333, (Pick 341e), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2015年中國銀行20元·幸運號碼KN3333333·PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,500





Bank of China, a consecutive run of 100x \$50, 1.1.1996, serial number AH175801-900, (Pick 330b), uncirculated.(100)

1996年中國銀行50元連號100枚·編號AH175801-900·UNC

Estimate HK\$6,000-10,000



#### 2358

Bank of China, \$100, 5.2.2012, serial number 088000, a commemorative note issued for the centenary of Bank of China, (Pick 346), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2012年中國銀行100元·編號 088000·紀念中銀香港成立百周年·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,200



#### 2359

Bank of China, an uncut sheet of 30x \$100, 2012, the last four serial number '4481', uncirculated, with its original cardboard tube and certificate of authenticity

2012年中國銀行100元30枚連體鈔·最後4個編號為'4481'·UNC·連原包裝及證書

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000





Bank of China, a pair of \$500, 2000 and 2003, both with identical solid serial number AN555555, (Pick 332g, 338a), PMG66 gem uncirculated and 67EPQ superb gem uncirculated.(2)

2000及2003年中國銀行500元·相同幸運號AN555555 · PMG 66及67EPQ

Estimate HK\$23,000-30,000



#### 2361

Bank of China, a pair of consecutive \$500, 1.1.2007, serial number CD099999 and CD100000, (Pick 338d), both graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated.(2)

2007年中國銀行500元連號2枚·趣味號CD099999 及CD100000·均PMG 67EPO

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



### 2362

Bank of China, \$1000, 1995, Key Date, serial number AC598455, (Pick 333b), PMG 65EPQ, gem uncirculated, very rare.

1995年中國銀行1000元·編號AC598455·PMG65EPQ·罕見的重要年份

Estimate HK\$8,000-15,000





Bank of China, \$1000, 2001, serial number AV325076, (Pick 334), PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated

2001年中國銀行1000元·編號AV325076·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-3,500



#### 2364

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.1.2012, repeater serial number BJ828828, (Pick 343b), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2012年中國銀行1000元·重複號BJ828828·PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,700-2,700



#### 2365

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.1.2013, radar serial number CC711117, (Pick 345c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2013年中國銀行1000元·雷達號CC711117·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



#### 2366

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.1.2013, ERROR NOTE, serial number CQ401610, brown ink on the right side of the reverse, *almost uncirculated*.

2013年中國銀行1000元印刷錯體·背面右手邊有啡色墨·編號CQ401610·AU

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



# 2367

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.1.2013, solid serial number DT555555, (Pick 345c), graded PMG 45 Choice Extremely Fine

2013年中國銀行1000元 · 幸運號DT555555 · PMG 45 Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



### 2368

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.1.2014, lucky serial number EY777777, (Pick 343d), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncircualted.

2014年中國銀行1000元·幸運號EY777777·PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000





2369

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.1.2014, solid serial number FA888888, (Pick 345d), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and very popular in East Asia

2014年中國銀行1000元·幸運號FA888888·PMG 66EPQ·東亞熱門的幸運號碼

Estimate HK\$30,000-45,000



2370

Bank of China, \$1000, 2018, solid serial number AJ666666, (Pick unlisted), PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated. 2018年中國銀行1000元·幸運號AJ666666 · PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000





The Agra and United Service Bank, Limited, \$200, proof, no date (c.1862), without serial numbers, black on white, supported arms at upper centre, '\$200' in oval frame to each side, 'HONG KONG' printed at upper left, bank title and manuscript English text at centre, Chinese text within borders, printed by John Biden, London, (Pick 6p), PMG 63EPQ Choice Uncirculated. A phenomenal note that is the dream of most collectors. Other than the unique denomination of \$200, this is one of the earliest and short lived banknote issuing authorities in Hong Kong. According to internet sources: 'The Agra and United Service Bank Limited was established in Hong Kong in 1862 and issued its first banknotes in 1863. It merged with Masterman & Co. and was renamed Agra and Masterman's Bank Limited and ceased to operate in 1866 (www.numismondo. net). A great rarity which will find its home in one of the greatest collections of Hong Kong banknotes and will not be seen for many years.

無日期 (約1862年) 呵加剌銀行200元試印樣票·PMG 63EPQ·呵加剌銀行為香港早期之發鈔機構·唯發鈔時期亦最短·此票 為藏家的夢幻逸品·珍罕至極

Estimate HK\$550,000-700,000



# THE CHARTERED AGRA & UNITED SERVICE BANK LIMITED

# 呵加剌匯理銀行

Records indicate the first note circulation figures for the Agra & United Service Bank come in October 1863, when a circulation of 328,851 dollars is reported.

The Agra had apparently commenced issuing at a somewhat earlier date, but figures are not available.

At the time of its inception its competitors were the Oriental Bank Corporation, with a circulation of 912,522 dollars, the Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London & China, at 633,084 dollars, and the Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, at 363,623 dollars. It can thus be seen that within a short time the Agra Bank's issue had reached over a third of the mighty Oriental's, fully half of the Chartered Mercantile's, and close to equality with the new Chartered Bank.

The Agra's circulation continued until December of 1864 when it reported 422,898 dollars, followed in January of 1865 by the listing of its new name, "The Agra & Masterman's Bank Limited". How soon notes with the new name were available (printed in faraway London) is not known, but the Agra continues its issue (under its new name) until May 1866 when the circulation appears as 274,443 dollars.

It is interesting to note that in 1864 the Anglo-Egyptian Bank was established with the Agra & Masterman's Bank as one of the founding bodies. Barclay's Bank in 1921 acquired 15% of the Anglo-Egyptian Bank, and three years later acquired a majority share. One year later Barclay's merged the Anglo-Egyptian Bank with the Colonial Bank (operating essentially in the Caribbean) and the National Bank of South Africa to form Barclay's Bank Dominion, Colonial & Overseas.

Accordingly the Agra & United Service Bank and its slightly later incarnation The Agra & Masterman's Bank became the Barclay's Bank of today.

The only new banks established after 1864 that were permitted to issue notes were 1) the Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Company, founded in mid-1865, followed by its legal successor the Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation at the end of 1866. Both versions of the Bank issued notes, those of the Company being extraordinarily rare and essentially unknown, much like the Mercantile Bank and Agra notes.

In February of 1866 the Commercial Bank Corporation of India and the East reported a circulation; the last figure given is for May 1866 and the Bank in fact failed in the great crash in the days that followed. While a Commercial Bank issued note of \$10 denomination issued on Japan has been seen, no Hong Kong issued note has been reliably recorded.

Subsequently the first locally founded bank, the National Bank of China Limited, first appears in the note issuing records in March of 1895 with a rather substantial issue. However the Bank had been founded several years earlier, with the sixth ordinary annual meeting being held on 27 February 1897.

據記載·呵加剌匯理銀行於1863年10月印發第一批鈔票·發行金額達328,851元。

有稱該行在更早時期開始印鈔,但數量無從稽考。

成立之初·它的競爭對手包括東藩滙理銀行·其發鈔額達 912,522元、印度倫頓中國三處匯理銀行·發鈔額為633,084 元、印度新金山中國渣打銀行·發鈔額為363,623元。由此可 見·呵加剌匯理銀行的發行金額在短時間內便追到了當時稱 霸的東藩滙理銀行的三分之一·亦等同有利銀行的一半·並 且與新成立的渣打銀行幾乎平等。

呵加剌在1864年12月結束其短暫的發鈔期·金額為422,898元。隨後銀行在1865年1月改組·並易名「阿加剌和馬士特曼銀行」。由於印刷地於遙遠的倫敦·所以未能確定印上新銀行名稱的紙幣出現於何時。但呵加剌繼續以新名稱發行紙鈔·截至1866年5月·共發行274,443元。

有趣的是·英國-埃及銀行於1864年成立·阿加剌和馬士特曼銀行是創始機構之一。1921年·巴克萊銀行收購了英國-埃及銀行15%的股份·三年後又取得了多數股份。一年後·巴克萊合併了英國-埃及銀行、主要在加勒比海經營的殖民地銀行及南非國民銀行·組成了巴克萊銀行(自治領·殖民地和海外銀行)。

由此可追溯到巴克萊銀行的前身·就是呵加剌匯理銀行及其 後來的阿加剌和馬士特曼銀行。

1864年後獲准發行鈔票的新銀行·是成立於1865年中期的香港上海滙理銀行·其法定後繼機構香港上海匯豐銀行公司於1866年底成立。兩家銀行均有發鈔·前者發行量極為稀少·而且資料不全·與有利銀行及呵加剌鈔票非常類似。

1866年2月·印度東方商業銀行開始發鈔。同年5月因銀行 清盤而停止發鈔。雖然已知商業銀行在日本發行面額為10元 的紙幣·但香港並無明確記錄的流通票。

隨後·第一家本地銀行-香港中華滙理銀行於1895年3月 首次發鈔·發行量相當可觀。該銀行早於1891年成立·並於 1897年2月27日舉行第六屆年度常會。





Government of Hongkong, \$10, 1.7.2002, replacement serial number ZX012855, (Pick 400a\*), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2002年香港政府10元 · 補號ZX012855 · PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 2373

Government of Hongkong, lot of 4x \$10, 1.7.2002, replacement serials ZZ190425, ZY312632, ZY312633 and ZY312638, (Pick 400a\*), all graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (4)

2002年香港政府10元4枚·補號ZZ190425, ZY312632, ZY312633 及 ZY312638·均評PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$600-1,000



#### 2374

Government of Hongkong, group of 6x \$10 consisting of 5 replacement notes, serials numbers ZY312674, 678, 679, ZZ190416, radar serial ZV335533 and a fancy serial number BC001333, (Pick 400a\*, 401d\*, 401d), the first three notes graded PMG 64, the remaining three graded 68EPQ (6)

香港政府10元6枚·補號5枚·ZY312674, 678, 679, ZZ190416·雷達號ZV335533及趣味號BC001333·頭3枚評PMG 64·其餘68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



#### 2375

**Government of Hong Kong,** \$10, 1.1.2003, near-solid replacement serial number ZX1111115, (Pick 400b\*), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated* 

2003年香港政府10元·近乎全1補號ZX111115·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,500





Bank of China, \$20, 1.5.1994, replacement serial ZZ003869, (Pick 329a\*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1994年中國銀行20元 · 補號ZZ003869 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$450-800



# 2377

Bank of China, group of 10x replacement notes, consisting of \$20 (5), serial numbers ZZ004579, ZZ004669, ZZ067928, ZZ125157, ZZ132294, and \$100 (5), serial numbers ZZ006460, ZZ012411, ZZ014492, ZZ081859 and ZZ110653, (Pick 329a\*, 329b\*, 329e\*, 331a\*, 331b\*, 331e\*), all graded between PMG 65EPQ and 66EPQ and a nice group (10)

中國銀行補版10枚·20及100元·全ZZ字軌· 評PMG 65EPQ-66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,500



#### 2378

Bank of China, partial set of 3 replacement notes all bearing the first date of issue, 1.1.1994, \$20, \$50 and \$100, all with the ZZ prefix, (Pick 329a\* to 331a\*), graded PMG 66EPQ, 65EPQ and 66EPQ (3) 1994年中國銀行補版3枚·20、50及100元·全ZZ字軌· 評PMG 66EPQ, 65EPQ 及 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



#### 2379

Bank of China, a partial set of replacement notes, for \$20, \$50 and \$100, all dated 1.5.1994, serial numbers ZZ015312, ZZ000894, ZZ013190, (Pick 329a\* to 331a\*), graded PMG 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 67EPQ respectively. The \$50 relatively scarce (3)

1994年中國銀行補版3枚·20·50及100元·編號 ZZ015312, ZZ000894, ZZ013190· 評PMG 66EPQ, 66EPQ及67EPQ·50元少見

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,000





Bank of China, consecutive pair of replacement \$20's, 1.7.2003, serial numbers ZZ031448 and 449, (Pick 335a\*), both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

2003年中國銀行20元·補號連號ZZ031448-449·均評 PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$600-800



# 2381

**Bank of China**, \$20, 1.1.2005, replacement serial number ZZ115236, (Pick 335b\*), *PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated* 

2005年中國銀行20元 · 補號ZZ115236 · PMG 68EPQ Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



#### 2382

Bank of China, group of 3 replacement \$20's, 1.1.2006, ZZ453348 and ZZ447956, 1.1.2007, ZZ622857 and also \$50, 1.1.2008, serial number ZZ595941, (Pick 335\*, 336e\*),), all graded PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated . A choice group (4) 中國銀行補版3枚 · 2006及2007年20元 · 補號 ZZ453348 · ZZ447956及 ZZ622857 · 及2008年50元 · 編號ZZ595941 · 均PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,600-2,000



#### 2383

Bank of China, \$20, 1.1.2007, replacement serial number ZY061490, (Pick 335d\*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2007年中國銀行20元 · 補號ZY061490 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



#### 2384

Bank of China, \$50, 1.1.2009, replacement serial number ZY044605, (Pick 336f\*), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2009年中國銀行50元 · 補號ZY044605 · PMG 68EPQ Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500





Bank of China, a consecutive pair of \$50, Replacement, serial number ZZ933710-1, (Pick 336f\*), PMG 66EPQ gem uncirculated and 67EPQ superb gem uncirculated.(2)

2003年中國銀行20元·補號連號ZZ933710-1·分別評 PMG 66EPQ及67EPQ

Estimate HK\$500-1,500



#### 2386

Bank of China, consecutive run of 15 replacement \$50's, 1.1.2008, serial numbers ZZ710756-770, (Pick 336e\*), the first 7 notes graded PMG 67EPQ and the rest 66EPQ (15)

2003年中國銀行20元15枚·補號連號ZZ710756-770· 首7枚評PMG 67EPQ·其餘66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



#### 2387

Bank of China, pair of \$100, 1.5.1994 and 1.1.1996, replacement serials ZZ003514 and ZZ062724, (Pick 331a\*), both graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

1994及96年中國銀行100元補版2枚·補號ZZ003514 and ZZ062724·均PMG 676EPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



#### 2388

Bank of China, \$500, 1994, Replacement note, serial number ZZ002986, (Pick 332a\*), PMG 66EPO, gem uncirculated.

1994年中國銀行500元·補號ZZ002986·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-7,000





Bank of China, \$500, 1.1.1994, replacement serial number ZZ004254, (Pick 332a\*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and scarce

1994年中國銀行500元·補號ZZ004254·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2390

Bank of China, \$500, 1.1.1994, replacement serial number ZZ004581, (Pick 332a\*), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1994年中國銀行500元·補號ZZ004581·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2391

Bank of China, a pair of \$500, 1.1.2007, replacement serials ZZ318971 and ZZ671608, (Pick 338d\*), both graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

2007年中國銀行500元補版2枚·補號ZZ318971 及 ZZ671608·均PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,700-2,700



# 2392

Bank of China, \$500, 1.1.2008, replacement serial ZZ987345, (Pick 338e\*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2008年中國銀行500元·補號ZZ987345·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,800-5,000





Bank of China, \$1000, 1.1.1994, replacement serial number ZZ006341, (Pick 333a\*), PMG 63EPQ Choice Uncirculated

1994年中國銀行1000元·補號ZZ006341·PMG63EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 2394

Bank of China, \$1000, 1998, Replacement note, serial number ZZ039310, (Pick 333e\*), PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.

1998年中國銀行1000元·補號ZZ039310·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-8,000



#### 2395

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.1.1999, replacement prefix ZZ045894, the second key replacement date for this type after the 1995 date, (Pick 333f\*) PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1999年中國銀行1000元·補號ZZ045894·PMG66EPQ·1995年後次重要年份

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



# 2396

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.7.2003, replacement serial number ZZ010897, (Pick 339a\*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2003年中國銀行1000元·補號ZZ010897·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 2397

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.7.2003, replacement serial ZZ000871, (Pick 339a\*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2003年中國銀行1000元·補號ZZ000871·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,900-3,000



#### 2398

Bank of China, \$1000, 1.1.2008, replacement serial number ZZ522284, (Pick 339e\*), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncircualted. Choice

2008年中國銀行1000元·補號ZZ522284·PMG68EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,500





The Chartered Bank, \$5, ND (1970-1975), replacement serial Z140450, (Pick 73b\*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

無年份 (1970-1975年) 渣打銀行5元·無年份·補號 Z140450·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



#### 2400

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 1.1.1977, replacement serial number Z0626408, (Pick 74c\*), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1977年渣打銀行10元 · 補號Z0626408 · PMG 65EPQ Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



#### 2401

The Chartered Bank, a pair of \$10, 1.1.1977 and 1.1.1981, replacement serials Z0519410 and Z850318, (Pick 74c\*, 77b\*), both graded PMG 64EPO (2)

1977及81年年渣打銀行10元一對·補號Z0519410及Z850318·均評PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



#### 2402

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 1.1.1981, replacement serial number ZZ333880, mythical carp, (Pick 77b\*), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1981年渣打銀行10元·補號ZZ333880·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$400-600





**Standard Chartered Bank**, group of 3x \$10, 1.1.1980 and 1.1.1981, replacement serials Z099807, Z850317 and ZZ382113, (Pick 77a\*, 77b\*), graded PMG 65EPQ, 66EPQ and 65EPQ (3)

1980及81年渣打銀行10元3枚·補號Z099807, Z850317 及 ZZ382113·分別評PMG 65EPQ, 66EPQ 及 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



### 2404

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 1.1.1981, replacement serial Z846566, (Pick 77b\*), PMG 67EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1981年渣打銀行10元 · 補號Z846566 · PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



### 2405

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1982, serial number X669550, and also \$10, 1.1.1981, replacement serial number Z850318, (Pick 79c. 77a\*), both graded PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (2) 渣打銀行1982年100元及1981年補版10元 ·編號 X669550及Z850318 · 均PMG 64

Estimate HK\$700-1,000



#### 2406

**Standard Chartered Bank**, a partial set of replacement notes, \$10, \$20, \$50 and \$100, all dated 1.1.1993, serial numbers Z053572, Z001879, Z001406, Z017681, (Pick 284a\* to 287a\*), graded PMG 66EPQ, 65EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ respectively. The \$50 rare (4)

1993年渣打銀行補版一組4枚·10元至100元·評PMG 66EPQ, 65EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ · 50元罕見

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000





Standard Chartered Bank, a complete set of replacement banknotes dated 1.1.1994, \$10 to \$1000, (Pick 284b\* to 289b\*), graded PMG 64, 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 64EPQ and 65EPQ respectively. The \$500 rare (6)

1994年渣打銀行補版一組6枚·10元至1000元·評PMG 64, 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 64EPQ 及 65EPQ·500元罕見

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



#### 2408

Standard Chartered Bank, 2x \$20 replacement notes, 1.7.2003, serial number ZZ408639-640, (Pick 291), both graded PCGS 65OPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

2003年渣打銀行20元連號2枚·補號 ZZ408639-640· 均PCGS 65OPQ

Estimate HK\$300-500



### 2409

Standard Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.7.2003, replacement serial number ZZ176767, (Pick 292\*), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated 2003年渣打銀行50元·補號ZZ176767·PMG 68EPQ Estimate HK\$500-800



### 2410

Standard Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.7.2003, replacement, serial number ZZ039603, (Pick 292\*), PMG 69EPQ\* Superb Gem Uncirculated 2003年渣打銀行50元 · 補號ZZ039603 · PMG 69EPQ\* Estimate HK\$1,800-2,500



#### 2411

Standard Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.7.2003, replacement, serial number ZZ039606, (Pick 292\*), PMG 69EPQ\* Superb Gem Uncirculated

2003年渣打銀行50元 · 補號ZZ039606 · PMG 69EPQ\* Estimate HK\$1,800-2,500





**Standard Chartered Bank**, \$100, 1.7.2003, replacement serial number ZZ441155, (Pick 293\*), *PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated* 

2003年渣打銀行100元 · 補號ZZ441155 · PMG 68EPQ Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



### 2413

Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.1.1993, replacement serial number Z004651, (Pick 288a\*), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated and relatively scarce* 1993年渣打銀行500元·補號Z004651·PMG 65EPQ·罕見

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2414

Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1994, Replacement note, serial number Z009816, (Pick 288b\*), *PMG 65EPQ*, *gem uncirculated, rare*. 1994年渣打銀行500元·補號Z009816·PMG 65EPQ·罕見

Estimate HK\$6,500-10,000



### 2415

Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.7.2003, replacement serial number ZZ256500, (Pick 294\*), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated 2003年渣打銀行500元·補號ZZ256500·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



#### 2416

Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.1993, replacement serial number Z000805, (Pick 289a\*), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated 1993年渣打銀行1000元·補號Z000805·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,400



### 2417

**Standard Chartered Bank,** \$1000, 1.1.1994, replacement serial Z025164, (Pick 289b\*), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated* 

1994年渣打銀行1000元 · 補號Z025164 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$2,700-3,700





**Standard Chartered Bank**, \$1000, 1.1.2001, replacement serial Z064882, (Pick 289d\*), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated* 

2001年渣打銀行1000元·補號Z064882·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,600-4,600



### 2419

**Standard Chartered Bank,** \$1000, 1.1.2002, replacement serial Z075520, (Pick 290\*), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated* 

2002年渣打銀行1000元·補號Z0755202·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,600-4,600



2420

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a set of replacement notes, 1.1.1993, \$20 to \$1000, the \$500 with a small crease at upper left corner, otherwise an uncirculated set (5)

1993年匯豐銀行補版一組5枚·\$20-\$1000·UNC·500元左上角有軟折

Estimate HK\$3,800-5,000



#### 2421

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a complete set of replacement banknotes dated 1.1.1993, \$20 to \$1000, (Pick 201a\* to 205a\*), graded PMG 64EPQ, 67EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ and 68EPQ respectively (5)

1993年匯豐銀行補版一組5枚·\$20-\$1000·分別評PMG 64EPQ, 67EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ 及 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



#### 2422

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Limited, a complete set of replacement notes, \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, all dated 1.1.1993, serial numbers ZZ009694, ZZ009585, ZZ000431, ZZ001499 and ZZ002412, (Pick 201a\* to 205a\*), graded PMG 63EPQ, 63EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ and 67EPQ respectively (5)

1993年匯豐銀行補版一組5枚·\$20-\$1000·編號 ZZ009694, ZZ009585, ZZ000431, ZZ001499 及 ZZ002412·分別評PMG 63EPQ, 63EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ 及 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,500





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a consecutive run of 5x \$20, 1.1.1995, replacement notes ZZ058901-905, (Pick 201b\*), all graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (5)

1995年匯豐銀行補版\$20連號5枚·編號ZZ058901-905·均評PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,000



#### 2424

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1998, Replacement/ Star note, repeater serial number ZZ225225, (Pick 201d\*), PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated.

1998年匯豐銀行補版\$20·重複編號ZZ225225·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$300-800



### 2425

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of 5x \$20, 1.1.2007, replacement serials ZX087440 and 484-487, (Pick 207d\*), all graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (5)

2007年匯豐銀行補版\$20一組5枚·編號ZX087440及484-487·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



#### 2426

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of 5x \$20, 1.1.2008, consecutive replacement serials ZW068645-649, (Pick 207e\*), all graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (5)

2008年匯豐銀行補版\$20連號5枚·編號ZW068645-649·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, group of 5x \$20, 1.1.2008, replacement serials ZX411065, 067, 070, 071 and 082, (Pick 207e\*), the first four notes graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the fifth note 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (5)

2008年匯豐銀行補版\$20一組5枚·編號ZX411065, 067, 070, 071 及 082·首4枚評PMG 66EPQ·082評 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



#### 2428

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1985, replacement note, serial number ZZ018004, (Pick 193a\*), PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.

1985年匯豐銀行50元 · 補號ZZ018004 · PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



### 2429

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1992, replacement serial number ZZ152695, (Pick 193c\*), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1992年匯豐銀行50元 · 補號ZZ152695 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



### 2430

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Limited, a near complete set of 4 of the 1993-2002 series, all replacement notes, dated 1.1.1993, serial numbers ZZ011894, ZZ001445, ZZ006647 and ZZ003874, (Pick 202a\* to 205a\*), graded PMG 67EPQ, 67EPQ, 64 and 66EPQ respectively (4)

1993年匯豐銀行補版一組4枚·編號ZZ011894, ZZ001445, ZZ006647 及 ZZ003874·分別評PMG 67EPQ, 67EPQ, 64 及 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,000



## 2431

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, group of 3x \$50, 1.7.2003, interesting repalcement serials ZZ018338, ZZ013113 and ZZ013133, (Pick 208a\*), all graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (3)

2003年匯豐銀行補版50元一組3枚·編號ZZ018338, ZZ013113 及 ZZ013133·均評PMG 67EPO

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$50, 1.1.2008, replacement serials ZZ740403, ZZ740405, (Pick 208e\*), both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

2008年匯豐銀行補版50元一對·編號ZZ740403, ZZ740405·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$500-800



#### 2433

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1985, replacement serial number ZZ005624, (Pick 194a\*), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1985年匯豐銀行補版100元 · 編號ZZ005624 · 評PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



### 2434

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1996, replacement prefix ZZ052321, the key date of replacement for this series of the \$100, (Pick 203a\*), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and choice

1996年匯豐銀行補版100元·編號ZZ052321·評PMG 68EPQ·補版重要年份

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,300



### 2435

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.7.2003, replacement fancy serial number ZZ077777, (Pick 209a\*), PMG 67EPO Superb Gem Uncirculated

2003年匯豐銀行補版100元·趣味編號ZZ077777·評PMG 67EPO

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



### 2436

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1.2005, replacement serial number ZZ132477, uncirculated and scarce 2005年匯豐銀行補版500元·編號ZZ132477·UNC·

2005年進豐銀行補版500元·編號ZZ132477·UNC· 少見

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



#### 2437

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.9.2000, replacement note, serial number ZZ063841, (Pick 206a), graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2000年匯豐銀行補版1000元·編號ZZ063841·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, specimen, 1.11.1911, without serial numbers, blue on pale orange, bank coat of arms at centre, denomination at each corner, rice pounding scene at left and sampans at right, black printed manuscript signature at lower right, overprinted 'SPECIMEN' in red, (Pick 41s), PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Toning - very mild around the periphery). An extremely rare note in fresh colours.

1911年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元樣票·PMG 55·有黃·非常罕見的首發年份及難得的上佳品相

Estimate HK\$150,000-200,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 1.11.1911, serial number M/A 109868, blue and black on orange, bank coat of arms at centre, rice pounding scene at left, sampans at right, a faint handsigned signature at lower left, reverse faded red and black, bank building at centre, (Pick 41), PMG 12NET Fine (Cancelled, Tape Repairs, Severed and Reattached). A CANCELLED note but a very rare first date of issue

1911年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號M/A 109868·PMG 12NET·注銷票·有修補·極罕首發年份

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



#### 2440

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 1.11.1911, serial number M/A 124579, blue and black on pale orange, bank coat of arms at centre, rice pounding scene at left, sampans at right, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 41), PMG 15 Choice Fine (Tape Repair). A fairly decent example bearing the rare first date of issue.

1911年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號M/A 124579·PMG 15·有修補·罕有首發年份·美品

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



### 2440A

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 1.11.1911, serial number M/A 229190, blue, black and orange, bank coat of arms at centre, rice pounding scene at left, sampans at right, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 41), a very rare and desirable first date of issue. Look to be very fine and with repairs. No returns accepted for this note

1911年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號M/A 229190·VF品相有修補·罕有首發日期·售後不設退款

Estimate HK\$60,000-75,000





## 2440B

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 1.3.1917, serial number M/A 265748, blue, black and orange, bank coat of arms at centre, rice pounding scene at left, sampans at right, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 41), a very rare and desirable early issue. Look to be very fine and with repairs. No returns accepted for this note 1917年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元 · 編號M/A 265748 · VF品相有修補 · 罕有日期 · 售後不設退款

Estimate HK\$60,000-75,000



#### 2441

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 1.3.1917, serial number M/A 270447, blue and black on pale orange, bank coat of arms at centre, rice pounding scene at left, sampans at right, reverse red and black, the Bank building at centre, (Pick 41), PMG 20NET Very Fine (Repaired, Annotation). A scarce early date

1917年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號M/A 270447·PMG 20NET·有修補及書寫·罕有首發年份·美品

Estimate HK\$30,000-45,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 1.7.1922, serial number M/A 496550, (Pick 41), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Repairs, Annotations)

1922年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號M/A 496550·PMG 25·輕微修補及書寫

Estimate HK\$80,000-100,000



## 2443

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, type of 1911 to 1922, two halves, left and right with different serial numbers, M/A 196704 and M/A 293002, (Pick 41), about fine, brush pen annotations on reverse (2 halves)

1911-22年版印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·左右半邊不同編號M/A 196704及M/A 293002·AF·有書寫。

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 15.8.1936, serial number 337341, green, black and red, male Roman soldier at left, watermark area at right, reverse similar colours, junk boat and sampan, (Pick 54a), PMG 55 About Uncirculated and very scarce in this high grade. A lovely handsigned note.

1936年印度新金山中國渣打銀行手簽5元·編號337341·PMG 55·罕見高評分·手簽美品

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



## 2445

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 28.3.1936, serial number S/F 280953, (Pick 54a), PMG 50 About Uncirculated

1936年印度新金山中國渣打銀行手簽5元·編號S/F 280953·PMG 50

Estimate HK\$25,000-30,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 20.9.1940, serial number S/F 451805, a clear and deep colour handsigned signature at lower left, (Pick 54a), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated. A superb handsigned note that is amongst the highest grades known

1940年印度新金山中國渣打銀行手簽5元·編號S/F 451805·PMG 58·漂亮的手簽票·難得高評分的戰前 執票

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



## 2447

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 20.9.1940, serial number S/F 480369, green, black and red, male Roman soldier at left, watermark area at right, reverse similar colours, junk boat and sampan, hand signed at lower left, (Pick 54a), PMG 40 Extremely Fine and choice

1940年印度新金山中國渣打銀行手簽5元·編號S/F 480369·PMG 40

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



# 2448

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 28.10.1941, serial number S/F 1484455, (Pick 54b), *PMG 40EPQ Extremely Fine* 1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號S/F 1484455·PMG 40EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



### 2449

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 28.10.1941, serial number S/F 1449804, (Pick 54b), *PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated* 1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號S/F 1449804·PMG 58EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2450

Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, \$5, 1941, serial number S/F1342334, (Pick 54b), PMG 58EPQ, choice about uncirculated.

1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號S/F1342334·PMG 58EPQ

Estimate HK\$7,000-12,000



#### 2451

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 28.10.1941, serial number S/F 1485569, (Pick 54b), *PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated* 1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號S/F 1485569·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 26.2.1948, serial number S/F 1782166, (Pick 54b), PMG 45NET Choice Extremely Fine (Repaired)

1948年印度新金山中國渣打銀行5元·編號S/F 1782166·PMG 45NET·有修補

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2453\*

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$5, 26.2.1948, serial number S/F 1878353, (Pick 54b), PMG 45EPQ Choice Extremely Fine

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



### 2454

The Chartered Bank, a consecutive pair of \$5, 9.4.1959, serial numbers S/F 2698966-967, (Pick 62), both graded PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (2) 1959年渣打銀行5元2枚·編號S/F 2698966-967·均 PMG 64

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2455

The Chartered Bank, \$5, 9.4.1959, serial number S/F 2311456, (Pick 62), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated 1959年渣打銀行5元 · 編號S/F 2311456 · PMG 64
Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2456

The Chartered Bank, \$5, 9.4.1959, serial number S/F 2452912, (Pick 62), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1959年渣打銀行5元 · 編號S/F 2452912 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$4,500-6,500



## 2457

The Chartered Bank, \$5, 1.7.1961, serial number S/F 2894207, (Pick 68a), PMG 55 About Uncirculated and key date of the series

1961年渣打銀行5元·編號S/F 2894207·PMG 55·重要年份

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The Chartered Bank, \$5, 1.7.1961, serial number S/F 2877330, (Pick 68a), PMG 53 About Uncirculated and key date of series

1961年渣打銀行5元 · 編號S/F 2877330 · PMG 53 · 重要年份

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2459

Chartered Bank, \$5, ND(1962-70), serial number S/F5972921, (Pick 68c), PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.

1962-70年渣打銀行「綠鎖匙」5元·無日期·編號S/F5972921·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



### 2460

The Chartered Bank, \$5, no date, a consecutive run of 4, serial numbers S/F 4883727-730, the 'green key' type, (Pick 68c), graded PMG 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 65EPQ and 58 (4)

1962-70年渣打銀行5元「綠鎖匙」連號4枚·無日期· 連號S/F 4883727-730·分別評PMG 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 65EPQ 及 58

Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000



### 2461

Chartered Bank, \$5, ND(1962-70), serial number S/F5972922, (Pick 68c), PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated.

1962-70年渣打銀行「綠鎖匙」5元·無日期·編號S/F5972922·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,000



#### 2462

The Chartered Bank, \$5, ND (1967), serial number S/F 8620282, (Pick 69), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1967年渣打銀行「黃鎖匙」5元·無日期·編號S/F 8620282·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



### 2463

The Chartered Bank, \$5, ND (1967), serial number S/F 7239492, (Pick 69), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1967年渣打銀行「黃鎖匙」5元·無日期·編號S/F7239492·PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800





The Chartered Bank, a consecutive run of 100x \$5, no date (1970-75), serial numbers L157201-300, 'Brown House', signed by Miller, (Pick 73a), uncirculated (100)

1970-75年渣打銀行5元「啡屋」連號100枚·無日期·編號L157201-300·UNC

Estimate HK\$10,000-13,000



#### 2465

The Chartered Bank, \$5, 'expedient' specimen, no date (1962-70), serial number S/F 4463676, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red block letters, (Pick 68s), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 53 Details (Pinholes) About Uncirculated. The first time seen in this format 1962-70年渣打銀行「綠鎖匙」5元流通票加蓋樣票,無日期·編號S/F 4463676 · PCGS Gold Shield Grading 53 · 有針孔 · 首次發現此版別

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



#### 2466

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 'expedient' specimen, no date (1962-70), serial number U/G 0850564, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red block letters, (Pick 70s), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 40 Details (Pinholes) Extremely Fine. The first time seen in this format 1962-70年渣打銀行「紅鎖匙」10元流通票加蓋樣票,無日期,編號U/G 0850564,PCGS Gold Shield Grading 40,有針孔,首次發現此版別

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



#### 2467

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 'expedient' specimen, no date (1962-70), serial number Y/M 1606421, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red block letters, (Pick 71s), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 40 Details (Pinholes) Extremely Fine. The first time seen in this format 1962-70年查打銀行「大綠鎖匙」100元流通票加蓋樣

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



## 2468

The Chartered Bank, \$500, 'expedient' specimen, no date (1962-77), serial number Z/N 236924, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red block letters, (Pick 72s), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 40 Details (Pinholes) Extremely Fine. The first time seen in this format

1962-70年渣打銀行「鏡架」500元流通票加蓋樣票500元樣票·無日期·編號Z/N 236924· PCGS Gold Shield Grading 40·有針孔·首次發現此版別

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, uniface obverse composite essay for \$10, issue of 1911, serial number 0000001, purple and black on dark yellow, bank coat of arms at centre, vignette of a pagoda and sampan at left and sailing junk boat between two mountains at right, denomination at upper and lower boarders, handwritten date '1/7/11' and the Waterlow seal on the cardboard borders, also enclosed are antique engravings for the vignettes used: 'The Bridge of Nanking' (left) and 'Shih Mun (Rock Gates)' in Kiangnan Province, (Pick 42 for type), PMG 63NET Choice Uncirculated, a unique and beautiful essay showing the final adopted design in fresh and bold colours. A 'must have' piece for the serious Hong Kong banknote collector

1911年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元正面手繪彩色設計稿·編號0000001·PMG 63NET·為最終設計·顏色明亮·資深藏家必爭之選。附帶「南京橋」及「石門」的調刻印刷品。這兩個景點分別位搞上的左右圖案。

Estimate HK\$400,000-500,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, pattern, 1.12.1911, serial number 0000000, violet, black and orange, vignette of a pagoda and junk boat at left, sampan sailing on a river gorge at right, bank coat of arms at centre, printed black manuscript signature at lower right, reverse violet and black, the old Bank building at centre, handwritten 'SPECIMEN' in red ink and with a blue Waterlow seal at lower left. The differences between this note and the final adopted design are: 1. 'SPECIMEN' in written in red ink rather than printed. This is rather unsual as other specimens have this printed. 2. The serial number on issued notes have a fractional alphabetical prefix and 6 digits as opposed to just 7 digits. 3. The text within the upper and lower bars are white and the background is colour solid. This is the opposite to the issued version. Given these subtle differences we may assume this note is a pattern rather than a 'simple' specimen. (Pick 42 for type), *PMG 53 About Uncirculated (Minor Repairs to a small tear on the lower border)*. Of the highest rarity, if not unique, in this form. Lovely rich colours.

1911年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元試印樣票·編號0000000·PMG 53·有輕微修補。'SPECIMEN'的英文一般是印在紙上而這次是用手寫因此極之罕見。流通票編號為6位數字·此票有7位·顏色深潤之美品。

Estimate HK\$150,000-200,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 1.5.1924, serial number N/B 492305, violet and black, bank coat of arms at centre, sailing sampans at both left and right, 'TEN' in red letters lower centre, reverse violet, bank building at centre, (Pick 50), PMG 15 Choice Fine (Restoration, Ink Stamps)

1924年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元·編號N/B 492305·PMG 15·有輕微修補及蓋印

Estimate HK\$10,000-13,000



#### 2472

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 1.8.1929, serial number N/B 1069017, (Pick 50), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Repairs) 1929年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元·編號N/B 1069017·PMG 25·有輕微修補

Estimate HK\$25,000-35,000



### 2473

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, \$10, 2.4.1934, serial number T/G254563, handsigned signature at low left, (Pick 55b), PMG 15, choice fine.

1934年印度新金山中國渣打銀行手簽10元·編號T/G254563·PMG 15

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



#### 2474

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 28.3.1936, serial number T/G 515469, red, black and green, male Roman soldier at left, bank coat of arms at right of centre, strong and clear hand signed signature at lower left, reverse red and green, rice planting scene with a pagoda in the background, (Pick 55b), PMG 20 Very Fine

1936年印度新金山中國渣打銀行手簽10元·編號T/G 515469·PMG 20

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



### 2475

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 18.11.1941, serial number T/G 1219905, (Pick 55c), PMG 53EPQ About Uncirculated and scarce in this high grade

1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元·編號T/G 1219905·PMG 53EPQ·較少見的高分有EPQ評級

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 18.11.1941, serial numbers T/G 1345927, (Pick 55c), graded 55 About Uncirculated (Retouched) and with lovely deep colours

1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元·編號T/G 1345927·獲評55分·有微修補·顏色深潤·極為吸引

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2477

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 18.11.1941, serial numbers T/G 1345928, (Pick 55c), graded 55 About Uncirculated and with lovely deep colours

1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元·編號T/G 1345928·獲評55分·顏色深潤·極為吸引

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2478

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 1.9.1956, serial number T/G 3933892, (Pick 55c), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and rare* 1956年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元·編號T/G 3933892·PMG 66EPQ·罕見

Estimate HK\$14,000-20,000



## 2479

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, \$10, 1956, serial number T/G4013121, (Pick 55c), extremely fine.

1956年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元·編號T/G4013121·EF品相

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,800



### 2480

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 5.12.1956, serial number T/G 4125584, (Pick 63), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1956年渣打銀行10元 · 編號T/G 4125584 · PMG 64 · 較少見的四字銀行名

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000



### 2481

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 6th December 1956, serial number T/G4125661, (Pick 63), PMG 50, about uncirculated.

1956年渣打銀行10元·編號T/G4125661·PMG 50·較少見的四字銀行名

Estimate HK\$4,500-8,000





The Chartered Bank, \$10, black and white die proof, 3.3.1962, uniface obverse, (Pick 70bpp1), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and scarce in this format 1962年查打銀行10元黑白正面試印鈔·PMG 64·罕見品種

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



### 2483

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 3.3.1962, serial number T/G 8190211, (Pick 70b), PCGS Banknote 65OPQ Gem Uncirculated, key date of the series

1962年渣打銀行10元·編號T/G 8190211·PCGS Banknote 65OPQ·重要年份

Estimate HK\$4,000-8,000



### 2484

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 3.3.1962, serial number T/G 8190247, (Pick 70b), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated and relatively scarce

1962年渣打銀行10元·編號T/G 8190247·PMG 65EPQ·罕見

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,500



#### 2485

The Chartered Bank, a pair of \$10, ND (1962-1970), consecutive serial numbers U/G 6493802-03, (Pick 70c), both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

1962-70年渣打銀行「紅鎖匙」10元一對·無日期·連號U/G 6493802-03·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,400-2,400



## 2486

The Chartered Bank, a pair of \$10, ND (1962-1970), consecutive serial numbers U/G 6493806-07, (Pick 70c), both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

1962-70年渣打銀行10元一對·無日期·連號U/G 6493806-07·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,400-2,400





**The Chartered Bank,** a consecutive run of 5x \$10, ND(1962-70), serial number U/G9803771-5, (Pick 70c), minor handling mark at left, otherwise uncirculated.(5)

1962-70年渣打銀行「紅鎖匙」10元一組5枚·無日期· 連號U/G9803771-5·左邊有輕微軟折·UNC

Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



### 2488

The Chartered Bank, a consecutive run of 50x \$10, no date (1962-70), serial numbers U/G 9814501-550, 'Red Key', (Pick 70c), uncirculated but with toning mainly on the lower border and some on the upper border (50)

1962-70年渣打銀行「紅鎖匙」10元一組50枚·無日期· 連號U/G 9814501-550·左邊·上邊有黃·UNC

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



### 2489

The Chartered Bank, \$10, specimen, no date (1970-1975), serial number A0000000, (Pick 74s), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1970-75年渣打銀行10元樣票·無日期·編號 A0000000·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



### 2490

The Chartered Bank, \$10, specimen, no date (1970-75), serial number A0000000, specimen overprinted diagonally in red, (Pick 74as), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated, a different signature to the other \$10 specimen

1970-75年渣打銀行10元樣票·無日期·編號 A0000000·PMG 63·與下項10元的簽名有別

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



#### 2491

The Chartered Bank, \$10, specimen, no date (1970-75), serial number A0000000, specimen overprinted diagonally in red, (Pick 74bs), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated, a different signature to the other \$10 specimen

1970-75年渣打銀行10元樣票·無日期·編號 A0000000·PMG 64·與上項10元的簽名有別

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000





The Chartered Bank, \$10, no date (1970-75), fancy serial number A5000000, (Pick 74a), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated. Lucky numbers for this series are extremely difficult to find

1970-75年渣打銀行10元·無日期·趣味號A5000000 · PMG 64·此版別之幸運號碼份外難求

Estimate HK\$10,000-13,000



#### 2493

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 1.6.1975, ERROR NOTE, mismatched serial number C8682008/8682808, (Pick 74b), PMG 55 About Uncirculated and rare to see errors for this type

1975年渣打銀行10元·號碼錯體C8682008/8682808·PMG 55·此版別錯體難得一見

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2494

Chartered Bank, \$10, 1977, radar serial number E1234321, (Pick 74c), PMG 65EPQ, gem uncirculated, rarely seen.

1977年渣打銀行10元·雷達號 E1234321·PMG 65EOQ·罕見

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



## 2495

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 1.1.1980, ERROR NOTE, mismatched serial number K784697/794697, (Pick 77a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1980年渣打銀行10元 · 號碼錯體K784697 / 794697 · PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



#### 2496

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 1.1.1980, ERROR NOTE, mismatched serial number K784698/794698, (Pick 77a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1980年渣打銀行10元·號碼錯體K784698 / 794698 · PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



### 2497

The Chartered Bank, a consecutive run of 100x \$10, 1.1.1980, serial numbers W245001-100, mythical carp, (Pick 77a), *uncirculated (100)* 1980年查打銀行10元—組100枚·連號 W245001-100·UNC

Estimate HK\$10,000-13,000





**Standard Chartered Bank**, a pair of \$10 with matching alpha-numerical serial numbers CB111111, on the 1.1.1981 and 1.1.1988, (Pick 77b and 277b), graded PMG 64EPQ and 67EPQ respectively. A difficult pair to create (2)

1981及1988年渣打銀行10元一對·相同字軌及幸運號 CB111111·分別評PMG 64EPQ 及 67EPQ·難得一見 的組合

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



#### 2499

Standard Chartered Bank, a group of 3x \$10 with matching alpha-numerical serial numbers CB6666666, on the 1.1.1981, 1.1.1988 and 1.1.1994, (Pick 77b, 277b and 284b), graded PMG 65EPQ, 66EPq and 66EPQ respectively. A difficult group to create (3)

1988及194年渣打銀行10元3枚·相同字軌及幸運號 CB666666·分別評PPMG 65EPQ, 66EPQ 及 66EPQ· 難得一見的「三代同堂」

Estimate HK\$21,000-25,000



### 2500

**Standard Chartered Bank**, \$10, 1985, solid serial number C666666, (Pick 278a), *PMG 67EPQ*, superb gem uncirculated, rare.

1985年渣打銀行10元·幸運號C666666·PMG67EPQ·罕品

Estimate HK\$10,000-18,000



#### 2501

Standard Chartered Bank, \$10, 1985, 1 million serial number H1000000, (Pick 278a), PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated, scarce.

1985年渣打銀行10元·幸運'百萬'號H1000000· PMG 66EPQ·罕品

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000



### 2502

**Standard Chartered Bank,** \$10, 1985, descending ladder serial number K654321, (Pick 278a), *PMG 67EPQ*, superb gem uncirculated.

1985年渣打銀行10元 · 倒蛇號K654321 · PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$8,000-15,000





Standard Chartered Bank, \$10, 1.1.1987, ERROR NOTE, serial number BB113866, minor misalignment printing error, (Pick 278b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (Minor Misalignment Error)

1987年渣打銀行10元印刷錯體·編號BB113866·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



#### 2504

**Standard Chartered Bank,** lot of 2x \$10 with the lucky serial numbers CB000001 and CB1000000, 1.1.1988, (Pick 277b), graded PMG 67EPQ and 66EPQ respectively. A matching prefix pair with highly popular numbers (2)

1985年渣打銀行10元幸運「開門號」及「關門號」· CB000001 及 CB1000000·分別評PMG 67EPQ 及 66EPQ·熱門之選

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



#### 2505

**Standard Chartered Bank**, a group of 10x \$20, 1.1.1988, fancy low serial numbers CU000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 and 100, (Pick 278b), the 000100 graded PMG 64 and the rest 66EPQ to 69EPQ (10)

1988年渣打銀行20元一組10枚·趣味細號CU000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 及 100·100號評PMG 64·其餘66EPQ至69EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,500



#### 2506

The Chartered Bank, lot of 10x \$10, 1.1.1989, serial numbers DN000111, DN000222, DN000333 to DN000999, DN001000, (Pick 278b), all graded PMG 66EPQ - 67EPQ (10)

1989年渣打銀行10元「豹子號」一組10枚·編號 DN000111, DN000222, DN000333 至 DN000999, DN001000·均評66EPQ-67EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, CONTEMPORARY FORGERY, 15.1.1906, serial number GT 33585, brown on brown-orange, 'TEN' at centre, reverse green, overprinted 'FORGERY' in blue, (Pick 35 for type), about fine with tape repair at right. Scarce

1906年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元老假票·編號GT 33585·AF品相·右邊有修補·罕品

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



2508

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, CONTEMPORARY FORGERY, 15.1.1906, serial number GT 33585, brown on brown-orange, 'TEN' at centre, reverse green, overprinted 'FORGERY' in blue, (Pick 35 for type), very good with tape repair, but scarce nonetheless

1906年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元老假票·編號GT 33585·VG品相·有修補·罕品

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,500



2509

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10 raised to \$100 on a genuine note dated 1.8.1918, serial number N/B 214665, the '\$10' and the Chinese character 'Shi' raised to '\$100' and 'Yi Bai' (One Hundred), the English word 'Ten' changed to 'One Hundred' at the centre, overstamped 'CANCELLED' four times on both sides of the note, and punch cancelled at lower left and right, (Pick 42 for type), good fine with centre hole and brush pen annotations. The base note is in decent condition for type. Rare and unusual

1918年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元改值為100元。號碼·中英文字有改。編號N/B214665·GF品相·有孔及書寫·罕見

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000



2510

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, CONTEMPORARY FORGERY, 1.8.1929, serial number N/B 918893, stamped cancelled 'FORGERY' in English and Chinese, (Pick 50 for type), good very fine, rust marks on the upper border. The printing a little crude. Scarce

1929年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元老假票·編號N/B 918893·GVF品相·上方有有鏽跡·印刷略見粗糙·少見

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 1.2.1926, CONTEMPORARY FORGERY, serial number P/D 190694, (Pick 45 for type), about very fine. Sold as seen no return

1926年印度新金山中國渣打銀行100元老假票·編號P/D 190694·AVF·售後不設退換

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



### 2512

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, CONTEMPORARY FORGERY, 2.6.1930, serial number W/K 023602 blue and black, Minerva at left, watermark area at right, the reverse predominantly blue, sampan and junk boat at centre, overprinted 'FORGERY' in Chinese and English, (Pick 52 for type), very fine, minor loss of paper on the left side of the upper margin. No genuine issued notes have been seen to date.

1929年印度新金山中國渣打銀行「女羅馬」100元老假票·編號W/K 023602·VF品相·左上方缺紙。由於偽鈔情況嚴重·此版別流通時間相對短暫因此流通票為之極罕。

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000



### 2513

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, CONTEMPORARY FORGERY, 2.12.1929, serial number W/K 005824, the Roman series, overprinted 'FORGERY' in English and Chinese, (Pick 52 for type), crisp very fine. This design was short lived because of severe counterfeit problems

1929年印度新金山中國渣打銀行「女羅馬」100元老假票·編號W/K 005824·VF品相·由於偽鈔情況嚴重·此版別流通時間相對短暫因此流通票為之極罕。

Estimate HK\$12,000-18,000





The Chartered Bank, a group of 15 notes from circulation, mainly from the 1970's, consisting of \$5 (1), \$10 (11), \$50 (1), \$500 (1) and \$1000, 1.1.1982, (1), face value of \$1665, mixed condition (15)

1970-1982年渣打銀行一組15枚·面值1665元·混合品相

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2515

Standard Chartered Bank, \$20, 1.1.2000, serial number FH111111, (Pick 285c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2000年渣打銀行20元·幸運號FH111111·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



## 2516

Standard Chartered Bank, \$20, 1.1.1999, serial number EP1000000, (Pick 285c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1999年渣打銀行20元·幸運號EP1000000·PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$12,000-16,000







The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$50, pattern, no date but subtype of 1912, without serial numbers, brown, black and blue, vignette showing agricultural activities at centre, '50' at corners, reverse green and black, bank building at centre, hole punch cancellations, (Pick 43Ar), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated. Only two notes of this subtype graded by PMG, with the other note given the 43As status, presumably with the 'SPECIMEN' overprint. This note is without the overprint and therefore is unique in this form. All specimens of the 'Big Gourd' \$50 (so called because of the gourd like patterns at lower left and right) are rare and this is the only note the cataloguer has seen so far. A most attractive note with strong and vivid colours.

無年份 (1912年版 ) 印度新金山中國渣打銀行 「大葫蘆」 50元試印票。無編號·無'SPECIMEN' 的加蓋。 PMG 58·色澤深潤。 極之罕有的首發版別·PMG僅評2枚。

Estimate HK\$200,000-300,000





The Chartered Bank, \$50, specimen, no date (1970-75), serial number A0000000, specimen overprinted diagonally in red, (Pick 75s), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1970-75年渣打銀行50元樣票·無日期·編號 A0000000·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



#### 2519

The Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.1.1979, serial number A022285, (Pick 78a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1979年渣打銀行50元 · 編號A022285 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 2520

The Chartered Bank, a pair of \$50 and \$100, 1.1.1982, serial numbers B899801 and X407903, (Pick 78c, 79c), both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

1982年渣打銀行50及100元·編號B899801及X407903·均PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



## 2521

The Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.1.1982, serial number C916035, (Pick 78c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1982年渣打銀行50元 · 編號C916035 · PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$800-1,200



## 2522

The Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.1.1982, serial number C916037, (Pick 78c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1982年渣打銀行50元 · 編號C916037 · PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$800-1,200





Standard Chartered Bank, a pair of \$50, 1.1.1992, one ERROR NOTE, serial numbers H346078 and 079, the obverse of the latter note misprinted such that the design is shifted towards the lower right, (Pick 280d), PMG 65EPQ and 63EPQ. PMG does not state this note is an error and the note cannot be returned for this reason (2)

1992年渣打銀行50元2枚一組·連號H346078-79·分別評PMG 65EPQ及63EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



2524

Standard Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.1.2000, serial number AE1000000, (Pick 286c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2000年渣打銀行50元·幸運號AE1000000·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$18,000-25,000



### 2525

**Standard Chartered Bank**, a near consecutive run of 89x \$50, 1.1.2002, serial numbers AW777701 to 800 but missing 770-880, lion dancing with ball, (Pick 286c), *uncirculated*, the last prefix of this series (89)

2012年渣打銀行50元89枚·編號AW777701 至 800 ·缺770-880·UNC·本系列最後的字軌

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



## 2526

Standard Chartered Bank, \$50, 1.1.2012, solid serial number AQ333333, (Pick 298b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2012年渣打銀行50元·幸運號AQ333333·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000



### 2527

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 8.12.1941, serial number Y/M 147388, (Pick 57c), PMG 15 Choice Fine (Splits) 1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行「老爺車」100元·編

號Y/M 147388 · PMG 15 · 有裂

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 15.12.1947, serial number Y/M 395355, (Pick 57c), very fine nearing extremely fine, crossfolds

1947年印度新金山中國渣打銀行「老爺車」100元·編號Y/M 395355·VF近乎EF品相·十字折

Estimate HK\$28,000-40,000



## 2529

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 1.9.1954, serial number Y/M 709635, dark green and brown on multicoloured underprint, Britannia seated holding a trident and shield with a lion at centre, reverse green, Supreme Court Building at right, (Pick 57c), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine. An original note with strong traces of embossing 1954年渣打銀行印度新金山中國渣打銀行「老爺車」100元·編號Y/M 709635·PMG 35·原裝有凹凸紋·佳品

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



### 2530

The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$100, 1.9.1954, serial number Y/M 708128, (Pick 57c), PMG 30 Very Fine (Annotations)

1954年印度新金山中國渣打銀行「老爺車」100元·編號Y/M 708128·PMG 30·有書寫

Estimate HK\$20,000-25,000



## 2531 No Lot



#### 2532

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1961, specimen, serial number Y/M0000000, (Pick 71as), PMG 65EPQ, rare.

1961年渣打銀行「大綠鎖匙」100元樣票·編號Y/ M0000000·PMG 65EPO·罕見

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



#### 2533

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 9.4.1959, serial number Y/M 957041, (Pick 66), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine and a scarce first year of issue

1959年渣打銀行「大綠鎖匙」100元·編號Y/M 957041·PMG 35·罕見首發年份

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



#### 2534

The Chartered Bank, \$100, no date (1961-70), serial number Y/M 1907235, (Pick 71b), graded PMG 55 About Uncirculated

1961-70年渣打銀行「大綠鎖匙」100元·無日期·編號 Y/M 1907235·PMG 55

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



### 2535

The Chartered Bank, \$100, ND (1970-1975), serial number B226436, (Pick 76a), PCGS Banknote 650PO Gem Uncirculated

1970-75年渣打銀行「紅屋」100元·無日期·編號 B226436·PCGS Banknote 65OPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



#### 2536

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1st January 1977, serial number J000001, (Pick 76b), PMG 64EPQ, choice uncirculated, scarce number 1 note.

1977年渣打銀行「紅屋」100元·幸運號J000001· PMG 64EPQ·大熱號碼!

Estimate HK\$50,000-80,000



### 2537

The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1977, serial number J016808, (Pick 76b), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1977年渣打銀行「紅屋」100元·編號J016808·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,400





The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1980, serial number H322753, (Pick 79b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1980年渣打銀行100元 · 編號H322753 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



## 2539

The Chartered Bank, \$100 replacement note, 1.1.1980, ERROR NOTE, insufficient inking error on reverse bank title, serial number Z132608, (Pick 79b\*), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated (Insufficient Inking Error) 1980年渣打銀行100元補版缺墨錯體·編號Z132608 · PMG 58EPQ · 首次見的「錯中之錯」!

Estimate HK\$55,000-65,000





The Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1982, serial number X407513, (Pick 79c), graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1982年渣打銀行100元 · 編號X407513 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$1,000-1,300



# 2541

**Standard Chartered Bank**, \$100, 1.1.1988, ERROR NOTE, serial number AZ129649, with excessive ink on obverse and reverse, (Pick 281b), *PMG 63, choice uncirculated, as made ink.* 

1988年渣打銀行100元·編號AZ129649。前後多墨錯 體票。PMG 63.

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000



#### 2542

**Standard Chartered Bank**, \$100, 1.1.1988, lucky serial number BA000001, (Pick 281b), *PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated and highly desirable on this earlier type* 

1988年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BA000001·PMG 64EPQ·熱門較早期「長棍」 版別

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



## 2543

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1988, solid serial number BA111111, (Pick 281b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1988年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BA111111·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



#### 2544

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1988, solid serial number BA222222, (Pick 281b), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and a lovely high grade note 1988年查打銀行100元·幸運號BA2222222·PMG 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



# 2545

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1988, solid serial number BA333333, (Pick 281b), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1988年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BA333333·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000





**Standard Chartered Bank,** \$100, 1.1.1988, solid serial number BA444444, (Pick 281b), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated* 

1988年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BA44444·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2547

**Standard Chartered Bank**, \$100, 1.1.1988, solid serial number BA555555, (Pick 281b), *PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated* 

1988年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BA555555·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



### 2548

**Standard Chartered Bank,** \$100, 1.1.1988, solid serial number BA666666, (Pick 281b), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated* 

1988年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BA666666·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



## 2549

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1988, solid serial number BA777777, (Pick 281b), PMG 65EPQ\* Gem Uncirculated

1988年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BA777777·PMG65EPQ\*

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2550

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1988, solid serial number BA999999, (Pick 281b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1988年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BA999999·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



### 2551

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1988, serial number BA1000000, (Pick 281b), *PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and now a very popular number* 1988年查打銀行100元·幸運號BA1000000·PMG 66EPQ·大熱號碼

Estimate HK\$5,500-8,000





**Standard Chartered Bank**, a group of 3x \$100, 1.1.1993, serial A001834, AA001834 and replacement serial Z001834, (Pick 287a, 287a\*), the first graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, the other two 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)

1993年渣打銀行100元—組3枚相同編號: A001834, AA001834 及補號Z001834·首枚評PMG 67EPQ·其餘PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



### 2553

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1994, solid serial number AD777777, (Pick 287b), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1994年渣打銀行100元·幸運號AD777777·PMG65EPO

Estimate HK\$4,500-7,000



### 2554

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1997, solid serial number CR1111111, (Pick 287b), PMG 55 About Uncirculated

1997年渣打銀行100元 · 幸運號CR111111 · PMG 55 Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



## 2555

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.1998, serial number DU1000000, (Pick 287c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1998年渣打銀行100元·幸運號DU1000000·PMG 67EPO

Estimate HK\$18,000-24,000



## 2556

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.7.2003, solid serial number BX555555, (Pick 293a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2003年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BX555555·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,800-8,000



## 2557

Standard Chartered Bank, \$100, 1.1.2014, solid serial number BN888888, (Pick 299d), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2014年渣打銀行100元·幸運號BN888888·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$13,000-20,000





Standard Chartered Bank, \$150, 1.1.2009, serial number SC020135, issued for the 150th anniversary of the bank, (Pick 296a), graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2009年渣打銀行成立150周年150元紀念鈔·編號 SC020135·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,300



### 2559

The Chartered Bank, \$500, black and white die proof, 1.7.1961, uniface obverse, (Pick 72bpp1), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated and scarce in this format

1961年渣打銀行「鏡架」500元正面黑白試印樣票·PMG 64EPQ·極之珍罕

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



### 2560

**The Chartered Bank,** \$500, 1.7.1961, serial number Z/N171338A, a nice clear handsigned signature at lower left, (Pick 72a), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Minor Restoration) and a scarcer date

1961年渣打銀行500元 · 編號Z/N171338A · PMG 35 · 輕微修補 · 罕見年份

Estimate HK\$24,000-32,000





The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$500, 1.8.1951, serial number Z/N 056474, (Pick 59f), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Repairs)

1951年印度新金山中國渣打銀行「鬼王」500元·編號Z/N 056474·PMG 25·輕微修補

Estimate HK\$50,000-60,000



## 2562

The Chartered Bank, \$500, specimen, no date (1962-77), serial number Z/N 000000, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted diagonally in red, oval De La Rue seals at upper left and lower right, (Pick 72bs), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1962-77年渣打銀行「鏡架」500元樣票·無日期·編號 Z/N 000000·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



### 2563

The Chartered Bank, \$500, no date (1970-77), serial numbers are Z/P 197253, green and multicoloured, bust of man at left, Royal Crest at centre, reverse brown, green and multicoloured, junk boat at centre, (Pick 72c), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1970-77年渣打銀行「鏡架」500元·無日期·編號Z/P 197253·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000





The Chartered Bank, \$500, no date (1970-77), serial numbers are Z/P 197254, green and multicoloured, bust of man at left, Royal Crest at centre, reverse brown, green and multicoloured, junk boat at centre, (Pick 72c), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1970-77年渣打銀行「鏡架」500元·無日期·編號Z/P 197254·PMG 64

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



### 2565

Mixed lot, a pair of \$500 from the Chartered Bank, 1.1.1977 and Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, 11.2.1968, both with identical serial number 778777, (Pick 72d, 179e), both PMG 30 Very Fine, the HSBC \$500 with tear and thinning. First time seen as a matching serial number pair (2).

1977年渣打銀行「鏡架」 500元及1968年匯豐銀行「光頭佬」 500元 · 相同編號77877 · 均評PMG 30 · 後者有裂 · 首次發現兩款同號 ·

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000





The Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.1.1979, serial number A093002, (Pick 80a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. A scarce A prefix in high grade 1979年查打銀行500元·編號A093002·PMG 66EPQ。較少見的高評首發年份

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



### 2567

Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.1.1988, fancy repeater serial number A301301, (Pick 282a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. A highly popular first 'A' prefix note

1988年渣打銀行500元·重複號A301301·PMG66EPQ·熱門A字軌

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



### 2568

Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.10.1989, serial number G067432, (Pick 282a), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1989年渣打銀行500元 · 編號G067432 · PMG 65EPQ Estimate HK\$1,300-2,000



## 2569

Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.1.1992, serial number L056813, (Pick 282c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the last year of the long bar's eries 1992年查打銀行500元·編號 L056813·PMG 66EPQ·「長棍」系列最後一年

Estimate HK\$1,300-1,800



## 2570

Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.1.1991, ascending ladder serial number J123456, (Pick 282c), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1991年渣打銀行500元 · 順蛇號J123456 · PMG 64 Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



## 2571

**The Chartered Bank**, \$500, 1.7.1997, low serial number A000015, (Pick 288b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. A pleasing low serial number note with a second run single A prefix

1997年渣打銀行500元·細號 A000015·PMG 66EPQ·熱門A字軌

Estimate HK\$2,800-3,500





Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.1.1999, serial number BA288784, (Pick 288b), *PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated* 

1999年渣打銀行500元·編號 BA288784·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$800-1,200



### 2573

Standard Chartered Bank, \$500, 1.1.1999, solid serial number BD444444, (Pick 288b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1999年渣打銀行500元·幸運號 BD444444·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



### 2574

The Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.1979, serial number A134720, (Pick 81a), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and very desirable A prefix

1979年渣打銀行1000元·編號A134720·PMG 64·熱門A字軌

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



## 2575

The Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.1979, serial number A579731, (Pick 81a), PMG 58 Choice About Universalisted

1979年渣打銀行1000元 · 編號A579731 · PMG 58
Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000



## 2576

Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000, specimen, 1.1.1988, serial number D000000, (Pick 283cs), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated. Far scarcer than the 1985 date

1988年渣打銀行1000元樣票·編號D000000·PMG64EPQ·遠比1985年珍罕

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



### 2577

Standard Chartered Bank, a set of \$10 to \$1000, 1.1.1993, all bearing the low serial number A000007, (Pick 284a to 289a), graded PMG 66EPQ, 65EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 64 and 64 respectively. A super group of what is probably the lowest number available in the market (6)

1993年渣打銀行一組10枚·10元至1000元·相同編號A000007·分別評PMG 66EPQ, 65EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ, 64 及 64·應該現在市場上號碼最細的一組

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000





Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.2001, serial number AA932292, (Pick 289d), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2001年渣打銀行1000元·編號AA932292·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



### 2579

Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.1988, fancy serial number F505555, (Pick 283c), PMG 64, choice uncirculated.

1988年渣打銀行1000元 · 趣味編號F505555 · PMG 64 Estimate HK\$2,800-6,000



## 2580

Standard Chartered Bank, \$1000, 1.1.2016, descending ladder serial number BU765432, (Pick 301e), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated 2016年查打銀行1000元·倒蛇號BU765432·PMG 647EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



### 2581

Hong Kong Mixed Lot, group of 7 notes consisting of: Government of Hongkong, \$1, ND (1940-1941); The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.6.1935; The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, \$10, 20.9.1940; The Chartered Bank, \$5, ND (1967) and ND (1970-1975), and \$10, ND (1962-1970) and 1.1.1977, (Pick 316, 172c, 55b, 69, 73b, 70c, 74c), mixed condition. viewing recommended (7)

40至70年代香港紙鈔一組7枚包括1940年渣打手簽10元·混合品相·建議預覽

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



## 2582

Hong Kong, group of approximately 28 vintage notes from 3 issuing authorities, including: Government of Hongkong, 3x \$1, ND (1936, 1940-1941) and 1.7.1959; The Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, 2x \$10, 18.11.1941; The Chartered Bank, 2x \$100, ND (1961-1970); The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.6.1935, 4x \$5, 16x \$10, 1941-1992, mixed condition, of note there are two 'large green key' \$100's (28)

香港紙幣28枚·包括香港政府1元3枚無日期及1959年1元·1941年印度新金山中國渣打銀行10元2枚·渣打銀行'大綠鎖匙 '100元無日期2枚·滙豐銀行1935年1元·1941-1992年5元4枚及10元16枚·品相不一

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800





Hong Kong Mixed Lot, group of 9, consisting of: Standard Chartered Bank, 3x \$50, 1.1.1998, consecutive serial numbers V616046-048; Bank of China, 1.1.1998, serial number CT334144, 155, 166, 177, 188 and 199, (Pick 286c, 331d), the \$50's 66EPQ, 67EPQ and 67EPQ\*, the \$100's 66EPQ to 69EPQ, a superb high grade group (9) 1998年香港紙鈔一組9枚、全部有PMG的高分評級、建議預覽

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



## 2584

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.9.1885, serial number 542079, grey and red-orange underprint \$1 and Chinese character, arms upper centre, reverse red-orange, coat of arms at centre, a nice and clear handsigned signature at lower left, (Pick 114), PMG 25NET Very Fine (Rust, Minor Repairs). A nice note 1885年匯豐銀行元·編號542079 · PMG 25NET · 輕微銹漬及修補。

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.6.1884, serial number 464656, (Pick 114), very fine, rare 1884年匯豐銀行1元·編號464656 · VF品相·罕見

Estimate HK\$35,000-40,000



## 2586

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.7.1913, serial number 1981826, (Pick 155b), PMG 30 Very Fine

1913年匯豐銀行1元·編號1981826·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$3,500-4,500



2587

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.7.1913, serial number 2395502, (Pick 155b), *PMG 30 Very Fine (Discolouration)* 1913年匯豐銀行1元·編號2395502·PMG 30·輕微褪色

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.1.1923, serial number A125221, (Pick 171), PCGS Banknote Grading 30 Details Very Fine (Minor Tear)

1923年匯豐銀行1元·編號A125221·PCGS Banknote Grading 30 Details · 微裂

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



### 2589

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1926, serial number D820528, (Pick 172a), PMG 55, about uncirculated.

1926年匯豐銀行1元 · 編號D820528 · PMG 55 Estimate HK\$8,000-15,000



### 2590

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, specimen, 1.1.1923, control serial numbers A300001 to A400000, blue and multicoloured, helmeted head of Minerva at left, two printed signatures below, reverse purple, maiden at centre (Pick 171s), PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Ink Lightened). Scarce

1923年匯豐銀行1元樣票·編號A300001-A400000 · PMG 63 · 墨水筆字略淡·罕見

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



## 2591

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.1.1929, serial number E321227, (Pick 172b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and scarce

1929年匯豐銀行1元·編號E321227·PMG 66EPQ·罕品

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



### 2592

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1, 1.6.1935, serial number F274772, (Pick 172c), original about uncirculated.

1935年匯豐銀行1元·編號F274772·AUNC·原裝
Fetimate HK\$1.500

Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1901, serial number 643226, (Pick 150), PMG 15 Choice Fine (Repaired, Ink)

1901年匯豐銀行5元·編號643226·PMG 15·有修補及墨漬。罕見品種

Estimate HK\$45,000-55,000



## 2594

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1909, serial number A063758, green and pale orange, value in orange low centre, arms at centre, junk at right, water carriers and street scene at left, manuscript signature low left, printed signature low right, value at centre and each corner, reverse red and brown, bank building at centre, (Pick 161), PMG 25 Very Fine (Ink Stamp, Foreign Subsatnce). The very scarce first date of issue with the red reverse 1909年匯豐銀行「擔水佬」5元、背紅、編號A063758、PMG 25、有墨漬及輕微附著物、罕見首發年份

Estimate HK\$40,000-60,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.7.1916, serial number A439561, green and pale orange, value in orange low centre, arms at centre, junk at right, water carriers and street scene at left, manuscript signature low left, printed signature low right, value at centre and each corner, reverse green and brown, bank building at centre, value at left and right, (Pick 166), *PMG 10 Very Good (Repaired)* 

1916年匯豐銀行「擔水佬」5元·編號 A439561·PMG 10·有修補

Estimate HK\$10,000-15,000



# 2596

The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1916, serial number A370116, (Pick 166), PMG 20 very fine, restoration, very rare.

1916年滙豐銀行5元·編號A370116·PMG20·有修復

Estimate HK\$25,000-40,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1923, serial number B217845, (Pick 166), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine

1923年滙豐銀行5元·編號B217845·PMG35

Estimate HK\$110,000-150,000





The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1934, serial number F912229, (Pick 173b), PMG 30 very fine, rare handsigned and original note.

1934年匯豐銀行5元 · 編號F912229 · PMG 30 · 罕見手 簽原裝紙

Estimate HK\$6,000-10,000



## 2599

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1938, serial number H528457, (Pick 173b), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine

1938年匯豐銀行5元,編號H528457,PMG 35

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



### 2600

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.1.1938, serial number H431032, (Pick 173b), *PMG 35 Choice Very Fine* 

1938年匯豐銀行5元·編號H431032·PMG 35

Estimate HK\$3,800-5,000



### 2601

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.4.1940, DURESS serial number H796045, vertical serial number 7169 on obverse and reverse, (Pick 173c), PMG 25 Very Fine and the scarcer type

1940年匯豐銀行5元迫簽票·編號H796045·直排編號7169·PMG 25·罕見版別

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



## 2602

The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1940, DURESS NOTE, serial number H969284, with vertical serial number 9142, (Pick 173c), PMG 58EPQ, rare and lovely in this grade

1940年匯豐銀行5元迫簽票·編號H969284·直排號碼9142·PMG 58EPQ·此品相極為罕見

Estimate HK\$14,500-20,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.4.1941, DURESS serial number J366582, vertical serial number 3117 on obverse and reverse, (Pick 173c), PMG 20 Very Fine (Stained)

1941年匯豐銀行5元迫簽票·編號J366582·直排號碼 3117·PMG 20·有微汙

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,800



## 2604

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.4.1941, serial number K575410, (Pick 173d), PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated.

1941年匯豐銀行5元 · 編號K575410 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$2,000-4,000



## 2605

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 30.3.1946, serial number Y 973535-537, (Pick 173e), all graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)

1946年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號Y 973535-537·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



## 2606

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 30.3.1946, serial number Y 973538-540, (Pick 173e), all graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)

1946年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號Y 973538-540·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 30.3.1946, serial number Y 973589, (Pick 173e), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1946年匯豐銀行5元 · 編號Y 973589 · PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$1,300-1,800



### 2608

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a consecutive pair of \$5, 30.3.1946, serial number Y 973589-590, (Pick 173e), graded PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated respectively (2)

1946年匯豐銀行5元連號2枚·編號Y 973589-590·分別評PMG 64及67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,200-3,000



### 2609

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 30.3.1946, serial number A/H 430234-236, (Pick 173e), the first note graded PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated, the other two graded 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)

1946年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號A/H 430234-236· 首枚評PMG 58·其餘66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



## 2610

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 30.3.1946, serial number A/H 430253-255 (Pick 173e), the first note graded PMG 65EPQ Uncirculated, the other two graded 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)

1946年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號A/H 430253-255· 首枚評PMG 65EPQ·其餘66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 1.7.1954, serial number C/H 421530-532, (Pick 180a), the first note graded PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated (Minor Foreign Substance), the other two graded 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)

1954年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號C/H 421530-532·首枚評PMG 63·其餘66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



### 2612

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 1.7.1954, serial number C/H 421533-535, (Pick 180a), all graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)

1954年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號C/H 421533-535· 均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



## 2613

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 1.7.1954, serial number C/H 421536-538, (Pick 180a), all graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)

1954年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號C/H 421536-538· 均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



## 2614

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 1.7.1954, serial number C/H 421571-573, (Pick 180a), the first two graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated, the third graded 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (3)

1954年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號C/H 421571-573· 首2枚評PMG 67EPQ·其餘66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000





2615

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 1.7.1954, serial number C/H 421560-562, (Pick 180a), graded PMG 64EPQ, 66EPQ and 67EPQ respectively (3) 1954年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號C/H 421560-562·分別評PMG 64EPQ, 66EPQ 及 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



2616

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 1.7.1954, serial number C/H 421563-565, (Pick 180a), graded PMG 66EPQ, 67EPQ and 66EPQ respectively (3)

1954年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號C/H 421563-565· 分別評PMG 66EPQ, 67EPQ 及 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



2617

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of consecutive 3x \$5, 1.7.1954, serial number C/H 421566-568, (Pick 180a), the first two graded PMG 66EPQ, the third 67EPQ (3) 1954年匯豐銀行5元連號3枚·編號 C/H 421566-568·首2枚評PMG 66EPQ·其餘67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



### 2618

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a consecutive pair of \$5, 1.7.1954, serial number C/H 421569-570, (Pick 180a), both graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2) 1954年匯豐銀行5元連號2枚·編號C/H 421569-570·均評PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a consecutive pair of \$5, 1.7.1954, serial number C/H 421574-575 (Pick 180a), both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

1954年匯豐銀行5元連號2枚·編號C/H 421574-575 · 均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



### 2620

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 14.12.1957, serial number J/H 256840, (Pick 180a), PMG 65EPQ\* Gem Uncirculated

1957年匯豐銀行5元 · 編號J/H 256840 · PMG 65EPQ\* Estimate HK\$1,300-1,800



## 2621

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 14.12.1957, serial number G/H 850003 and \$10, 1.4.1948, serial number F/H 109994, (Pick 180a and 178d), both graded PCGS Gold Shield Grading 67OPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

匯豐銀行1957年5元及1948年10元·編號G/H 850003及F/H 109994·均評PCGS Gold Shield Grading 67OPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



# 2622

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 14.12.1957, serial number G/H 850004 and \$10, 1.4.1948, serial number F/H 109904, (Pick 180a and 178d), both graded PCGS Gold Shield Grading 67OPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

匯豐銀行1957年5元及1948年10元·編號G/H 850004及F/H 109904·均評PCGS Gold Shield Grading 67OPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 14.12.1957, serial number G/H 850006 and \$10, 1.4.1948, serial number F/H 109997, (Pick 180a and 178d), both graded PCGS Gold Shield Grading 67OPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

匯豐銀行1957年5元及1948年10元·編號G/H 850006及F/H 109997·均評PCGS Gold Shield Grading 67OPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



### 2624

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 14.12.1957, serial number G/H 850007 and \$10, 1.4.1948, serial number F/H 109907, (Pick 180a and 178d), both graded PCGS Gold Shield Grading 67OPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

匯豐銀行1957年5元及1948年10元·編號G/H 850007及F/H 109907·均評PCGS Gold Shield Grading 67OPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



### 2625

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 14.12.1957, serial number G/H 850017, (Pick 180a), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 68OPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and very choice 1957年匯豐銀行5元 · 編號G/H 850017 · PCGS Gold Shield Grading 68OPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



## 2626

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 14.12.1957, serial number G/H 850027, (Pick 180a), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 68OPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and very choice 1957年匯豐銀行5元·編號G/H 850027·PCGS Gold Shield Grading 68OPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



## 2627

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 14.12.1957, serial number G/H 850037, (Pick 180a), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 68OPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and very choice 1957年匯豐銀行5元·編號G/H 850037·PCGS Gold Shield Grading 68OPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 2.5.1959, serial number 600017 AA, (Pick 181a), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and the first year of issue for this subtype 1959年匯豐銀行5元·編號600017 AA·PMG 68EPQ·次版別的首發年份

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,000



## 2629

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 1.5.1963, serial number 126994 AW, (Pick 181b), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated and key date of the series with only 400,000 notes printed. Rare

1963年匯豐銀行5元·編號126994 AW·PMG 65EPQ·重要年份·此系列僅發行400000張·罕見

Estimate HK\$11,500-14,000



## 2630

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 31.3.1975, ERROR NOTE serial number 937491FP, 'gutter fold error', (Pick 181f), PMG 25 very fine.

1975年匯豐銀行5元摺白錯體 · 編號 937491FP · PMG 25

Estimate HK\$2,500-5,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a partial type set of the 1927 date, \$5, D263738, \$10, D720020, \$50, B183315 and \$100, B143741, graded PMG 15 (Annotation), PMG 15 (Minor Repairs), PMG 20 Very Fine (Small Holes, Minor Repairs) and PMG 20 Very Fine (Ink) respectively. A convenient way to collect this rare date (4) 1927年匯豐銀行5、10、50及100元·編號D263738、D720020、B183315及B143741、評PMG 15及20、罕見首發年份

Estimate HK\$28,000-32,000



### 2632

**The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,** \$10, 1.3.1898, serial number 22437, Contemporary Forgery, (Pick 143), *fine, tears, corner missing, stain marks and ink brush writing.* 

1898年匯豐銀行10元老假票·編號22437·F品相·缺角·有鏽漬及書寫

Estimate HK\$30,000-40,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1901, serial number 321312, blue on pink, bank coat of arms upper centre, '10' at each corner, handsigned lower left and printed manuscript signature at lower right, reverse red, profile busts of Minerva at left and right, Mercury and Minerva at centre, (Pick 151), PCGS Banknote Grading 6 Details Good (Tear, Writing in ink). A rare type that was only issued for 3 years.

1901年匯豐銀行「字底」10元 ·編號321312 · PCGS Banknote Grading 6 (有裂及書寫) · 發行僅3年 · 珍罕

Estimate HK\$35,000-50,000



### 2634

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.5.1904, serial number 458341, blue on tan underprint, bank coat of arms at upper centre, '10' at each corner, handsigned at lower left, printed signature at lower right, reverse red, Minerva and Mercury at centre, (Pick 157), PMG 15NET Choice Fine (Rust, Ink). Only 3 notes graded in the PMG population report. An extremely rare shortlived type note

1904年匯豐銀行「花底」10元·編號321312·PMG 15NET (有鏽漬及墨)·此版別PMG紀錄僅有3枚·發行期極短·珍罕

Estimate HK\$40,000-60,000





The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1913, serial number A540165, (Pick 167), PMG 15, choice fine, minor repair, annotation, very rare.

1913年匯豐銀行「沙灘」10元·編號A540165·PMG 15 · 有輕微修補及書寫·十分罕見

Estimate HK\$18,000-30,000



## 2635A

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.7.1913, serial number A319775, green and pale orange, value in orange low centre, arms at centre, junk at right, water carriers and street scene at left, manuscript signature low left, printed signature low right, value at centre and each corner, reverse green and brown, bank building at centre, value at left and right, brush writing on reverse, (Pick 162), very good, central hole and splits on edges. A rare and early date for this type.

1913年滙豐銀行10元·編號A319775·VG品相·有穿孔及紙邊有撕裂。罕見早期發行版別

Estimate HK\$25,000-30,000



### 2635B

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.7.1913, serial number A394453, green and pale orange, value in orange low centre, arms at centre, junk at right, water carriers and street scene at left, manuscript signature low left, printed signature low right, value at centre and each corner, reverse green and brown, bank building at centre, value at left and right, brush writing on reverse, (Pick 162), about fine, central hole. A rare and early date for this type.

1913年滙豐銀行10元·編號A394453·AF品相·有穿孔。罕見早期發行版別

Estimate HK\$25,000-30,000





## 2635C

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.7.1913, serial number A505351, green and pale orange, value in orange low centre, arms at centre, junk at right, water carriers and street scene at left, manuscript signature low left, printed signature low right, value at centre and each corner, reverse green and brown, bank building at centre, value at left and right, brush writing on reverse, (Pick 162), very good, central hole and splits on edges. A rare and early date for this type.

1913年滙豐銀行10元·編號A505351·VG品相·有穿孔及紙邊有撕裂。罕見早期發行版別

Estimate HK\$25,000-30,000



# 2636

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corportaion, \$10, 1.1.1923, serial number B378356, blue on red underprint, waterfront at left, horseman and walkers at right, handsigned signature at bottom, reverse olive green and brown, HSBC building at centre, (Pick 167), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Rust). A lovely original note with strong colours 1923年匯豐銀行「沙灘」10元、編號B378356 · PMG 25 · 輕微鏽漬,色澤深潤之原裝票

Estimate HK\$40,000-60,000





The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1927, serial number D300973, (Pick 174a), PMG 20, very fine, rare handsigned and 1st year type note.

1927年匯豐銀行手簽10元·編號D300973·PMG 20·罕見手簽及首發年份

Estimate HK\$2,500-4,000



### 2638

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.10.1927, serial number D949065, (Pick 174a), PMG 20 Very Fine. Rare first date of issue

1927年匯豐銀行手簽10元 · 編號D949065 · PMG 20 · 罕見首發年份

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,000



### 2639

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.10.1927, serial number D091035, (Pick 174a), PMG 30 Very Fine, toned (Minor Restoration)

1927年匯豐銀行手簽10元·編號D091035·PMG 30·微黃·輕微修補

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



## 2640

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1929, serial number E140722, (Pick 174b), PMG 25 Very Fine (Ink Stamp)

1929年匯豐銀行手簽10元·編號E140722·PMG 25·有墨漬

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



## 2641

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1936, serial number H031188, (Pick 178a), PMG 30 Very Fine

1936年匯豐銀行手簽10元·編號H031188·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



## 2642

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1938, serial number H011157, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 178a), PMG 40 Extremely Fine and a great looking note

1938年匯豐銀行手簽10元·編號H011157·PMG 40· 難得佳品

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1938, serial number K265304, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 178a), PMG 30 Very Fine (Minor Repairs)

1938年匯豐銀行手簽10元·編號K265304·PMG 30·輕微修補

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,300



### 2644

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1938, serial number L011068, handsigned at lower left, (Pick 178a), PMG 40 Extremely Fine and a great looking note 1938年匯豐銀行手簽10元·編號L011068·PMG 40·難得美品

Estimate HK\$5,500-7,500



### 2645

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.4.1948, serial number K/H497374, (Pick 178d), *PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.* 1948年匯豐銀行10元·編號K/H497374·PMG 67EPQ。少見高評分

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



## 2646

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.4.1948, serial number M/H163639, (Pick 178d), PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated. 1948年匯豐銀行10元·編號M/H163639·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,800-4,000



### 2647

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1975, lucky serial number KY1000000, (Pick 182g), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a popular number

1975年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號KY1000000·PMG 66EPQ·超級熱門號碼

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



## 2648

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1977, consecutive run of 100, serial numbers PL 299601-700, uncirculated and choice (100)

1977年匯豐銀行10元連號100枚 · 編號PL 299601-700 · UNC

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000





The Chartered Bank, \$10, 31.3.1977, ERROR NOTE, mismatched serial numbers NM016957/016897, (Pick 182h), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1977年匯豐銀行10元號碼錯體·編號 NM016957/016897·PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



### 2650

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 31.3.1978, ERROR NOTE, serial number SR 237934, missing the signatures, (Pick 182h), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1978年匯豐銀行10元漏簽名錯體·編號SR237934·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



### 2651

The Chartered Bank, \$10, 31.3.1978, ERROR NOTE, serial number SR 237935, missing the signatures, (Pick 182h), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1978年匯豐銀行10元漏簽名錯體·編號SR237935·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



## 2652

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1979, solid serial number TM333333, (Pick 182h), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1979年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號TM333333 · PMG 64 Estimate HK\$2,800-3,800



### 2653

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1979, ERROR NOTE, serial number G/19 434068, stuck digit error on the obverse left serial, (Pick 182h), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1979年匯豐銀行10元號碼錯體·編號G/19 434068 · PMG 64

Estimate HK\$3,800-5,000



### 2654

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1980, ERROR NOTE, serial number G/47 272239, minor misalignment printing error, (Pick 182h), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (Minor Misalignment Error)

1980年匯豐銀行10元印刷錯體·編號G/47 272239 · PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1980, ERROR NOTE, serial number G/57 502012, it would seem that the serial numbers, dates and signatures have been 'brockaged' to the reverse of the note, (Pick 182h), PMG 55 About Uncirculated

1980年匯豐銀行10元·編號G/57 502012·版印刷錯· 背面印上了反方向編號、日期及簽名·PMG55

Estimate HK\$7,500-9,000



## 2656

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 31.3.1981, lucky serial number G/71 888888, (Pick 182i), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1981年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號G/71 888888 · PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



### 2657

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1986, descending ladder serial GF654321, (Pick 191a), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1986年匯豐銀行10元· 倒蛇號GF654321· PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,500



## 2658

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1986, solid serial number HB777777, (Pick 191a), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1986年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號HB777777·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2659

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a group of 10x \$10, 1.1.1988, low serials US000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 and 100, (Pick 191b), all graded between PMG 66EPQ to 67EPQ (10)

1988年匯豐銀行10元「雙號」 —組10枚·細號 US000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 及 100·均 評PMG 66EPQ 至 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,600



## 2660

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, lucky serial number XL000001, (Pick 191c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL000001·PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,500





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XL1111111, (Pick 191c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL1111111·PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2662

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XL222222, (Pick 191c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL222222·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2663

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XL333333, (Pick 191c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL333333·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



## 2664

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XL444444, (Pick 191c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL444444·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2665

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XL555555, (Pick 191c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL555555 · PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2666

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XL666666, (Pick 191c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL666666·PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XL777777, (Pick 191c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL777777·PMG 67EPO

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



2668

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid lucky serial number XL888888, (Pick 191c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL888888·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



2669

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XL999999, (Pick 191c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL999999·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



2670

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XL1000000, (Pick 191c), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XL1000000 · PMG 64 Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



2671

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1989, solid serial number XV888888, (Pick 191c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a highly desirable number

1989年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XV888888·PMG 66EPQ·大熱號碼

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



2672

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1990, serial number EX1000000, (Pick 191c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated 1990年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號 EX1000000 · PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, group of 5x \$10, 1.1.1992, lucky serial NT0000001, low serial NT000011, interesting serials NT000111, NT001111 and NT011111, (Pick 191c), graded PMG 64, 67EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ and 67EPQ respectively (5)

1992年匯豐銀行10元「步步高」一組5枚·包括幸運 號NT0000001, 細號NT000011, 趣味號NT000111, NT001111 及 NT011111·分別評PMG 64, 67EPQ, 66EPQ, 66EPQ 及 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



### 2674

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 1.1.1992, lucky serial number XB888888, (Pick 191c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1992年匯豐銀行10元·幸運號XB888888·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



## 2675

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, 'expedient' specimen, 1.5.1963, serial number 161104 AW, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red block letters, the signature panels cut cancelled, acquired by the vendor from the HSBC Headquarters in 1988, (Pick 181s), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 53 Details (Tear) About Uncirculated and first time seen in this format

1963年匯豐銀行5元流通票加蓋樣票·編號161104 AW·PCGS Gold Shield Grading 53·有裂·首遇此版 別

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



## 2676

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, 'expedient' specimen, 1.5.1964, serial number 679004 JB, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red block letters, the signature panels cut cancelled, acquired by the vendor from the HSBC Headquarters in 1988, (Pick 182s), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 45 Details (Pinholes) Choice Extremely Fine and first time seen in this format

1964年匯豐銀行10元流通票加蓋樣票·編號679004 JB·PCGS Gold Shield Grading 45·有孔·首遇此版別

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 'expedient' specimen, 1.5.1964, serial number 397004 UH, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red block letters, the signature panels cut cancelled, acquired by the vendor from the HSBC Headquarters in 1988, (Pick 183s), PCGS Gold Shield Grading 45 Details (Pinholes) Choice Extremely Fine and first time seen in this format

1964年匯豐銀行100元流通票加蓋元樣票·編號 397004 UH·PCGS Gold Shield Grading 45·有孔· 首遇此版別

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



2678

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, archival specimen, 1.8.1952, serial number D786504, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, 'SPECIMEN' in red block letters overprinted, the signatures cut cancelled, acquired by the vendor from the HSBC Headquarters in 1988, (Pick 179b), extremely fine and authenticated by PMG without a numerical grade. An unusual form of specimen presumably made by the Bank in the absence of true specimens. Rare

1952年匯豐銀行500元流通票加蓋樣票·編號 D786504·EF品相·PMG評真品·非常特別之樣票版 別·罕品

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



2679

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a group of 8x \$20, 1.1.1988, fancy serial numbers AS999111, 222, 333, 444, 555, 666, 777, 888, (Pick 192b), all graded between PMG 64EPO to 68EPO (8)

1988年匯豐銀行20元「豹子號」一組8枚·缺全9·趣味 號AS999111, 222, 333, 444, 555, 666, 777, 888·均 評 PMG 64EPQ 至 68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-1,500



2680

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a group of 10x \$20, 1.1.1988, low serials AT000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 and 100, (Pick 192b), all graded between PMG 65EPQ to 66EPQ (10)

1988年匯豐銀行20元「雙號」—組10枚·細號 AT000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 及 100·均 評 PMG 65EPQ 至 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



2681

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a group of 10x \$20, 1.1.1990, low serials BQ000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 and 100, (Pick 197a), graded between PMG 64 to 67EPQ (10)

1990年匯豐銀行20元「雙號」一組10枚·細號 BQ000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 及 100·均 評 PMG 64 至 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





**Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,** uncut sheet of 35x \$20, 1995, serial numbers GF609649 - GF949649, uncirculated with slight stains on edge, with certificate of authenticity, scarce

1995年匯豐銀行20元連體鈔35枚·編號GF609649 - GF949649 · UNC · 邊位有輕微黃 · 附證書 · 罕品

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000

2683 No Lot



### 2684

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a set of \$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 and \$1000, 1.7.1997, with matching alphanumerical serial numbers AA199771, which is the date of the Hong Kong Handover (Year 1997, July 1st), (Pick 201c, 202c, 203b, 204c, 205b), the \$20 PMG65EPQ, \$500 67EPQ and the rest 66EPQ. A superb set for the special numbers collector (5)

1997年匯豐銀行一組5枚·\$20, \$50, \$100, \$500 及 \$1000·全為編號AA199771·乃香港回歸之日期·當中20元評 PMG65EPQ, 500元評 67EPQ·其餘 66EPQ·特別號碼藏家不可錯過的一組

Estimate HK\$30,000-45,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.1998, ascending ladder serial number JD123456, (Pick 201d), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1998年匯豐銀行20元 · 順蛇號 JD123456 · PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



## 2686

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, group of 4x \$20, dated 1.1.1999, 1.1.2000, 1.1.2000 and 1.1.2001, the first two with serial number 338863, prefix NM and NW, the other two with serial number 668863, prefix NM and NW, (Pick 201d), all graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. The 2000 date is the key date of the series (4)

1999-2001年匯豐銀行20元4枚·首2枚編號為338863,字軌是 NM 及 NW, 其餘2枚編號 668863,字軌是NM 及 NW·均評PMG 67EPQ·2000年乃重要年份

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



### 2687

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$20, 1.1.2000, low serial NW000009 and 1.1.2001, serial number NW900000, (Pick 201d), graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

匯豐銀行2000年及2001年20元趣味號一對·編號 NW000009及NW900000·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



## 2688

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.7.2003, fancy serial number BA000888, (Pick 207a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2003年匯豐銀行20元·趣味號BA000888·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$20, 1.1.2005, lucky first serial FZ000001 and last serial FZ1000000, (Pick 207b), both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

2005年匯豐銀行20元「開門」及「關門」號一對·幸運 號FZ000001及FZ1000000·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



## 2690

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.2005, lucky serial number GK000001, (Pick 207b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2005年匯豐銀行20元·幸運號GK000001·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



## 2691

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 2007, with solid serial number NG333333, (Pick 207d), graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2007年匯豐銀行20元·幸運號 NG333333·PMG67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



### 2692

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 2008, serial number QF000001, (Pick 207e), PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.

2008年匯豐銀行20元·幸運號QF000001·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



### 2693

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, lot of 6x \$20, 1.1.2016, serial numbers CS000007, CV000077, GS000777, ZG007777, LE077777, TG777777, (Pick 212a), all graded PMG 66EPQ - 67EPQ (6)

2016年匯豐銀行20元「步步高」一組6枚·趣味號 CS000007, CV000077, GS000777, ZG007777, LE077777, TG777777 · 評PMG 66EPQ - 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$6,000-7,000





Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 2012, serial number FV000001, (Pick 212b), PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated.

2012年匯豐銀行20元·幸運號FV000001·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



#### 2695

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 2013, with solid serial number LQ555555, (Pick 212c), graded PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and a fantastic high grade note 2013年匯豐銀行20元·幸運號 LQ555555 · PMG 68EPQ · 罕見高分

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



## 2696

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$20, 1.1.2016, solid serial number VT777777, (Pick 212e), PMG 69EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2016年匯豐銀行20元·幸運號VT777777·PMG69EPQ·罕見高分

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



### 2697

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$5, archvial photograph of the reverse, type of 1959-1975, (Pick 181 for type), PMG 60 Uncirculated (Surface Scratches).

1959-75年匯豐銀行5元背面檔案照片·PMG 60·有表面劃痕

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,400



## 2698

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, uniface obverse archival photograph, 1954, monochrome, bank title and arms at top, English denomination at centre, bird on tree branch in background, serial printed at lower left and right, Chinese and numerical denomination beneath each serial, printer's stamp on the back reads "DLR Studio Photographed 30 November 1954", PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated and unique!

1954年匯豐銀行10元黑白正面檔案照片·PMG65EPQ·獨一無二的美品

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of uniface obverse and reverse \$100 archival photographs, 1956, obverse, bamboo trees flanking English denomination at centre, serial numbers at lower left and right overprinted on a Chinese and a numerical denomination respectively, reverse, scenery of Hong Kong Island, numerical and Chinese denomination at corners, printer's stamp on the back of both which reads "DLR Studio photographed 30 Nov 1956", both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated, unique (2)

1956年匯豐銀行100元正反面檔案照片·均評PMG 66EPQ·獨一無二的美品

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



### 2700

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of uniface obverse and reverse \$500 archival photographs, 1956, numerical denomination at four corners, four swans in the background, serial numbers at lower left and right overprinted on Chinese denomination, reverse, scene of Hong Kong Island surrounded by guilloche patterns, a printer's stamp on the backs of both photographs which read "DLR Studio Photographed 30 Nov 1956", the obverse photograph graded PMG 63 Choice Uncirculated, the reverse graded 64EPO Choice Uncirculated, unique (2)

1956年匯豐銀行500元正反面檔案照片·分別評PMG63及64EPQ·獨一無二的美品

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



#### 2701

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, uniface reverse, archival photograph, 1956, monochrome, scenery of Hong Kong Island, denomination in Chinese and English at four corners, printer's stamp on the back reads "DLR Studio Photographed 1 May 1956", PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated, unique (Minor Stains, Minor Rust). A fascinating item as the \$1000 was only issued in 1977!

1956年匯豐銀行1000元背面檔案照片 · PMG 58 · 輕微 鏽漬 · 1000元僅於1977年發行 · 相當珍貴

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



#### 2702

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of obverse and reverse \$5 archival photographs on one sheet of cardboard paper, 1973, monochrome, English denomination and date on top of guilloche pattern at centre, signatures below, Chinese denomination at left and the arms at right, serial number printed at lower left and right, reverse bank building at the centre flanked by Chinese and numerical denominations, lion at lower left, columns on both sides, very fine to extremely fine, well preserved, unique (2 photographs on 1 sheet)

1973年匯豐銀行5元正反面檔案圖片一對·VF至EF·保存完好·獨特之未發行設計

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$10, a pair of uniface obverse and reverse archival photographs mounted on card dated 'Mar-Aug 1973', monochrome, English denomination, date and signatures on top of guilloche pattern at centre, Chinese denomination at left and the arms at right, serial number printed at lower left and right, reverse bank building at the centre flanked by a pair of lions, Chinese and numerical denominations respectively, almost uncirculated well preserved, unique unissued designs (2 photographs on 1 sheet)

1973年匯豐銀行10元正反面檔案圖片一對·AU·保存完好·獨特之未發行設計

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



## 2704

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, specimen, 1.10.1927, control serial number range B000001 to B200000. green on multicolour, Communication on flying wheel at left, watermark at right, (Pick 175s), PCGS Banknote Grading 580PQ Choice AU and a rare control serial number range

1927年匯豐銀行50元樣票·編號B000001 至 B200000·PCGS Banknote Grading 58OPQ·罕見檔案控制編號

Estimate HK\$22,000-28,000





The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1927, serial number B028499, (Pick 175a), PMG 25 very fine, ink, rare.

1927年匯豐銀行50元·編號B028499·PMG 25·有墨·罕見

Estimate HK\$15,000-25,000



#### 2706

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1st October 1930, 'Duress Note', serial number B386201, (Pick 175d), PMG 25 Very Fine (Minor Restoration) and a good type note.

1930年香港上海匯豐銀行50元(踩飛輪),編號 B386201, PMG25, 有微修

Estimate HK\$9,000-12,000



2707

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.10.1930, serial number B351656, (Pick 175d), PMG 25 Very Fine (Annotations) and original

1930年匯豐銀行50元 · 編號B351656 · PMG 25 · 有書寫 · 原裝紙

Estimate HK\$10,000-13,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.10.1930, serial number B307902, green on multicoloured underprint, Communication at left, arms top centre, value at centre and each corner, manuscript signatures at bottom, reverse green, bank building at centre, angel above, serial number at four corners, a very neat and distinct hand signed signature at lower left, (Pick 175b), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine (Ink Stamps on Reverse) and a nice original note

1930年匯豐銀行50元·編號B307902·PMG 35·背面有蓋印·原裝鈔·美品

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



### 2709

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.10.1930, DURESS NOTE, serial number B351192, (Pick 175d), PMG 30 Very Fine (Split Repair)

1930年匯豐銀行50元逼簽·編號B351192·PMG 30·裂痕修補

Estimate HK\$23,000-40,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1934, DURESS serial number B460634, (Pick 175d), PMG 25 Very Fine (Annotations)

1934年匯豐銀行50元逼簽·編號B460634·PMG 25· 有書寫

Estimate HK\$9,000-12,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1934, serial number B459936, green and multicoloured, 'Communication' at left, handsigned signature low left, (Pick 175d), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated (Closed Pinhole). The second highest grade in the PMG population report and very rare in this high grade!

1934年匯豐銀行50元·編號B459936·PMG 64·有孔·PMG紀錄上第二高評分·罕見

Estimate HK\$100,000-120,000





2712

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, group of 5x \$50, dated 31.5.1968 (3), 27.3.1969 and 31.3.1981, serial numbers 139109B, 475739A, 598792A, 448641K and A/2 862730, (Pick 184a, 184g), the first and fourth note graded PCGS Gold Shield 65OPQ and 66OPQ, the remaining extremely fine to about uncirculated (5)

匯豐銀行50元一組5枚·1968年編號139109B, 475739A, 598792A, 1969年448641K 及1981年 A/2 862730·第1及第4枚評PCGS Gold Shield 65OPQ 及 66OPQ·其餘EF至AU

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



2713

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$50, 1979, serial number 039401V and 039500V, (Pick 184e), both PMG 64, choice uncirculated.(2)

1979年匯豐銀行50元一對·編號 039401V 及 039500V·均評PMG 64·重要年份

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2714

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, consecutive pair of \$50, 31.3.1983, serial number A/7 368974 and 975, (Pick 184h), both graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

1983年匯豐銀行50元連號一對·編號 A/7 368974 及975·均評PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,300-1,800



# 2715

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1985, serial number AA044082, (Pick 193a), PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.

1985年匯豐銀行50元 · 編號 AA044082 · PMG 67EPQ Estimate HK\$1,500-3,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1993, fancy serial number AA077777, (Pick 202a), PMG 64EPQ Choice Uncirculated

1993年匯豐銀行50元·趣味號 AA077777·PMG 64EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,000-2,000



2717

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1993, descending ladder serial AK987654, (Pick 202a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1993年匯豐銀行50元·倒蛇號AK987654·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-2,200



2718

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.1994, solid serial number BS1111111, (Pick 202a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a highly desirable number

1994年匯豐銀行50元·幸運號BS111111·PMG 66EPQ·熱門號碼

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



2719

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.2007, solid serial number CT3333333, (Pick 208d), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2007年匯豐銀行50元·幸運號CT3333333·PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-8,000



2720

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$50, 1.1.2013, solid serial number CW444444, (Pick 213c), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated

2013年匯豐銀行50元·幸運號CW444444·PMG 58 Estimate HK\$2,100-3,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, colour trial, type of 1927-1959, serial number F000000, green on multicolour, Justicia with an open book at left, (Pick 176cts), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated and difficult in this condition

1927-1959年匯豐銀行100元試色樣票,編號F000000,PMG 65EPQ,罕見佳品

Estimate HK\$40,000-60,000



## 2722

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corportaion, \$100, 1.10.1927, serial number B000000, control serial numbers B100001 to B200000 on reverse, red on multicolour, Justicia at left with an open book, (Pick 176as), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and a rare control number note.

1927年匯豐銀行100元樣票 · 編號B000000 · 背面檔案控制B100001 - B200000 · PMG 64

Estimate HK\$24,000-35,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.10.1927, serial number B132329, (Pick 176a), PMG 12 Fine (Splits, Ink, Minor Rust Damage) and the rare first date of issue 1927年匯豐銀行手簽100元·編號 B132329·PMG 12·有裂及墨漬·輕微鏽漬·罕見首發年份

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



2724

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.10.1927, serial number B083173, (Pick 176a), PMG 20 Very Fine (Repaired, Ink)

1927年匯豐銀行手簽100元·編號 B083173·PMG 20·有修補及墨漬

Estimate HK\$5,000-6,000



2725

The Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1934, 'Duress Note', serial number B547992, (Pick 176d), PMG 25NET, repaired.

1934年匯豐銀行手簽100元迫簽票 · 編號B547992 · PMG 25NET · 有修補

Estimate HK\$6,000-10,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 2.1.1934, Duress serial number B536265, red and multicolour, Justicia with an open book at left, clear handsigned signature at lower left, (Pick 176d), PMG 30 Very Fine and without graffiti

1934年匯豐銀行手簽100元迫簽票·編號B536265·PMG 30·紙身乾淨無書寫

Estimate HK\$18,000-24,000



### 2727

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.7.1937, serial number B644397, red on multicoloured underprint, maiden at left, arms top centre, value at centre and each corner, manuscript signatures at bottom, reverse red, bank building at centre, angel above, serial number at four corners, neatly handsigned at lower right, (Pick 176d), PMG 30NET Very Fine (Repaired, Piece added).

1937年匯豐銀行手簽100元 · 編號B644397 · PMG 30NET · 有修補及增補

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2728

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.7.1937, serial number B624589, (Pick 176d), very fine to extremely fine

1937年匯豐銀行手簽100元,編號B624589,VF至EF

Estimate HK\$28,000-42,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.3.1947, serial number D378421, (Pick 176e), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated and popular in this grade

1947年匯豐銀行100元,編號D378421,PMG 58,熱門高分

Estimate HK\$7,500-10,000



2730

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.4.1948, serial number E498442, (Pick 176e), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1948年匯豐銀行100元 · 編號E498442 · PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$38,000-45,000



2731

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.4.1948, serial number E498443, (Pick 176e), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and simply lovely

1948年匯豐銀行100元 · 編號E498443 · PMG 66EPQ · 極美品

Estimate HK\$45,000-60,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.4.1948, serial number E498444, (Pick 176e), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a beautiful note

1948年匯豐銀行100元·編號E498444·PMG 66EPQ·極美品

Estimate HK\$45,000-60,000



2733

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.3.1955, serial number G005951, (Pick 176e), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated and a lovely note

1955年匯豐銀行100元·編號G005951·PMG 58EPQ·佳品

Estimate HK\$9,000-13,000



2734

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.5.1956, serial number G437519, red on multicoloured underprint, maiden at left, arms top centre, value at centre and each corner, manuscript signatures at bottom, reverse red, bank building at centre, angel above, serial number at four corners, (Pick 176f), graded PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated

1956年匯豐銀行100元 · 編號G437519 · PMG 58 Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.5.1956, serial number G437520, red on multicoloured underprint, maiden at left, arms top centre, value at centre and each corner, manuscript signatures at bottom, reverse red, bank building at centre, angel above, serial number at four corners, (Pick 176f), graded PMG 58NET Choice About Uncirculated (Retouched)

1956年匯豐銀行100元 · 編號G437520 · PMG 58NET · 有修補

Estimate HK\$7,000-10,000



## 2736

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 4th February 1959, serial number H981881, (Pick 176g), PMG 64, choice uncirculated, good colour and embosing, rare.

1959年匯豐銀行100元·編號H981881·PMG 64·原色鈔·罕品

Estimate HK\$36,000-48,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 14.3.1959, uniface obverse and reverse printer's models, the design bascially the same as issued, red on pale blue, Justicia with an open book at left, watermark area at right, reverse red and pale bleu, bank building at centre, corrections for the Chinese character 'Bai' (Hundred) noted, (Pick 183pm), both sides graded PMG 63NET Choice Uncirculated. A well executed pair with meticulous attention to details. Superb (1 pair)

1959年匯豐銀行100元正反面手繪試印樣本·與流通票之設計如出一轍·均評PMG 63NET·細膩精巧·超凡佳品

Estimate HK\$100,000-150,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, proof, undated but likely to be 1972, serial number 000000 VW, without dates and signature, (Pick 183sp), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and rare in this format

1959-72年匯豐銀行100元無日期試印票·編號 000000 VW·PMG 64·看日期應該是1972年·罕見版 即

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



2739

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 12.8.1959, serial number 640866 UD, (Pick 183a), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated

1959年匯豐銀行100元·編號640866 UD·PMG 64。 較少見的首發日期

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



2740

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.9.1964, serial number 695789 UJ, (Pick 183c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a better date

1964年匯豐銀行100元 · 編號695789 UJ · PMG66EPQ · 少見年份

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



2741

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.8.1966, serial number 252243 US, (Pick 183b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and very choice

1966年匯豐銀行100元 · 編號 252243 US · PMG 67EPQ 難得高分

Estimate HK\$7,500-10,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.4.1970, solid serial number 333333VD, (Pick 183c), PMG 45 Choice Extremely Fine

1970年匯豐銀行100元,幸運號333333VD,PMG 45。 小聖書的幸運號碼非常少見!

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



### 2743

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 18.3.1971, serial number 279963 VM, (Pick 183c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and highly desirable in this grade 1971年匯豐銀行100元·編號 279963 VM·PMG

67EPQ·罕見高分

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,000



### 2744

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 18.3.1971, serial number 279964 VM, (Pick 183c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1971年匯豐銀行100元·編號 279964 VM·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.2.1972, uniface obverse and reverse printer's models for an unissued design, red and multiclour, bank coat of arms at left, watermark area at left, reverse red and green, three quarter profile of the bank building at centre, (Pick 185pr), the obverse graded PMG 64NET and the reverse 53NET. Unique (1 pair)

1972年匯豐銀行100元正反面手繪試印樣本·為未發行之設計·正面評PMG 64NET·背面53NET·獨一無二的一組

Estimate HK\$200,000-300,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.2.1972, uniface obverse and reverse printer's models for an unissued design, red and multiclour, bank coat of arms at left, watermark area at left, intricate patterns in the underlayer, reverse red and green, front view of the bank building at centre, lions on each side, (Pick 185pr), the obverse graded PMG 55NET and the reverse 64NET. Unique (1 pair)

1972年匯豐銀行100元正反面手繪試印樣本·為未發行之設計·正面評PMG 55NET·背面64NET·獨一無二的一組

Estimate HK\$200,000-300,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.10.1972, serial number 451775 WE, without serial numbers on reverse, (Pick 185b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1972年匯豐銀行100元·編號 451775 WE·背面無編號·PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$5,500-8,000



# 2748

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, ERROR NOTE, serial number 347972WF, missing the dates and signatures (Pick 185r), PMG 25NET Very Fine (Tear). PMG states this as a remainder and as such no returns accepted for this reason

匯豐銀行100元漏印日期及編號錯體·PMG 25NET·有 裂·PMG評此票庫存票·建議預覽·不接受以上之原因 退貨

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



### 2749

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.3.1977, consecutive serial numbers 644276-277 WZ, (Pick 187a), both graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

1977年匯豐銀行100元連號2枚·編號644276-277 WZ·均評PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2750

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.3.1977, serial number 644278 WZ, (Pick 187a), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated and choice

1977年匯豐銀行100元·編號644278 WZ·PMG68EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,200-1,500





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.3.1979, ERROR NOTE, serial number 720263 YB, defective security thread, (Pick 187b), PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated. The PMG label does not state this is an error but the defect is clearly seen. The note is sold as seen and cannot be returned

1979年匯豐銀行100元錯體·防偽線有損·編號720263 YB·PMG 68EPQ·PMG未有於封套列明錯體·但錯體 部分清晰可見·敬請預覧·售後不接受退貨

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



2752

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.3.1979, ERROR NOTE, serial number 00318 YC, date and signature shifted upward, (Pick 187b), PMG 40 Extremely Fine (Printing Error)

1979年匯豐銀行100元印刷錯體·日期及簽名上移·編號 00318 YC·PMG 40

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



2753

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1982, Printing Error, serial number VU746218, (Pick 187d), PMG 30, very fine.

1982年匯豐銀行100元印刷錯體·編號VU746218·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



2754

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.3.1982, solid serial number XF222222, (Pick 187d), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1982年匯豐銀行100元·幸運號XF222222·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000







The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1985, lucky serial number AA000001, red and multicolour underprint, bank's arms at left, reverse, bank building at centre flanked by a pair of lion statues, pagoda at right, (Pick 194a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the very first note of this series in high grade, a true rarity among modern Hong Kong banknotes and a 'must have' note for the collector of special numbers

1985年匯豐銀行100元·超級幸運號AA000001·PMG 66EPQ·此系列之首個號碼·加上高評分·特別號碼藏家必爭之選

Estimate HK\$100,000-150,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1987, ascending serial number FD123456, (Pick 194a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1987年匯豐銀行100元·順蛇號FD123456·PMG66EPO

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2757

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a group of 10x \$100, 1.1.1988, low serials GG000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 and 100, (Pick 194b), all graded between PMG 66EPQ to 67EPQ (10)

1988年匯豐銀行100元「雙號」一組10枚·細號 GG000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 及 100 · PMG 66EPQ-67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



### 2758

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a group of 10x \$100, 1.1.1988, low serials GS000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 and 100, (Pick 194b), all graded between PMG 64 to 67EPO (10)

1988年匯豐銀行100元「雙號」一組10枚·細號 GS000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 及 100 · PMG 64-67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,600-3,500



2759

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a group of 10x \$100, 1.1.1989, low serials HH000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 and 100, (Pick 198a), graded between PMG 64 to 68EPQ (10)

1989年匯豐銀行100元「雙號」一組10枚·細號 HH000011, 22, 33, 44, 55, 66, 77, 88, 99 及 100 · PMG 64-68EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,600-3,500





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1993, solid serial number AQ888888, (Pick 203a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and a highly desirable number

1993年匯豐銀行100元·幸運號AQ888888·PMG66EPQ·熱門號碼

Estimate HK\$6,000-8,000



2761

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1994, solid serial number CU666666, (Pick 203a), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1994年匯豐銀行100元·幸運號CU666666·PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



2762

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1994, lucky serial number EV888888, (Pick 203a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1994年匯豐銀行100元·幸運號EV888888·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000



2763

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, group of 6x \$100, dated 1.7.1997, 1.1.2002, 1.1.1999, 1.1.2002, 1.1.2002 and 1.1.2002, ascending ladder serial numbers AX012345, KX123456, GF234567, MA345678, LZ456789 and LU567890, (Pick 203b-203d), graded between PMG 65EPQ - 67EPQ (6)

19947-2002年匯豐銀行100元順蛇號一組6枚· AX012345, KX123456, GF234567, MA345678, LZ456789 及 LU567890 · 評PMG65EPO-67EPO

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



2764

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.7.1997, solid serial number BK333333, (Pick 203b), PCGS Banknote 67OPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1997年匯豐銀行100元·幸運號BK333333·PCGS Banknote 67OPQ

Estimate HK\$3,200-4,800



2765

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.1999, ascending ladder serial numebr EC456789, (Pick 203c), PMG 70EPQ\* Seventy Gem Uncirculated. The highest grade possible and RARE!

1999年匯豐銀行100元·順蛇號EC456789·PMG70EPQ\*·最高評分·極罕!

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2002, solid serial number LT111111, (Pick 203d), PCGS Gold Shield 67OPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2002年匯豐銀行100元·幸運號 LT111111·PCGS Gold Shield 67OPO

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



2767

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 31.7.2003, descending ladder serial BF654321, (Pick 209a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2003年匯豐銀行100元· 倒蛇號 BF654321· PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



2768

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2005, lucky serial number GK000001, (Pick 209b), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2005年匯豐銀行100元·幸運號GK000001·PMG65EPO

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



2769

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2009, solid serial number RH99999, (Pick 209f), graded PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2009年匯豐銀行100元·幸運號RH999999·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



2770

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a consecutive run of 10x \$100, low serial numbers BN000001-10, (Pick 214a), all graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (10)

匯豐銀行100元連號10枚·細號BN000001-10·均評PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$30,000-50,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2010, serial number DD800000, (Pick 214a), PMG 68EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2010年匯豐銀行100元·趣味編號DD800000·PMG68EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-2,500



2772

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1..2014, descending ladder serial JM654321, (Pick 209a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2014年匯豐銀行100元·倒蛇號JM654321·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,800



2773

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$100, 1.1.2016, fancy serial numbers PR888880 and TU0888888, (Pick 214e), graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated and 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

2016年匯豐銀行100元·趣味號PR888880 及TU088888·PMG 66EPQ及67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, specimen, 1.9.1930, serial number B000000, lilac and brown, seated maiden with a stone tablet at right, 'SPECIMEN' printed diagonally in red, perforated 'CANCELLED' at lower left and right, (Pick 177s), PMG 64NET Choice Uncirculated (Printer's Annotations and previously Mounted) 1930年匯豐銀行「啡妹」500元樣票·編號B000000·PMG 64NET·有書寫及修補

Estimate HK\$50,000-70,000



## 2775

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.10.1927, serial number B056737, purple on multicolour, seated maiden holding a stone tablet at right, watermark of a helmeted warrior at left, bank coat of arms at centre, '500' at each corner, handsigned at lower left and right, (Pick 177a), PMG 25 Very Fine (Splits). An extremely rare date, only a small handful recorded.

1927年匯豐銀行「啡妹」500元·編號B056737·PMG 25·有裂·超罕年份。到目簽為止真鈔大概少於5張。

Estimate HK\$60,000-80,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, specimen, 1.1.1936, serial number C000000, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, (Pick 179s), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and scarce

1936年匯豐銀行500元樣票,編號C000000,PMG 64

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



### 2777

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, specimen, 1.1.1936, serial number C000000, brown and blue, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, 'SPECIMEN' overprinted in red, (Pick 179s), PMG 55 About Uncirculated (Previously Mounted)

1936年匯豐銀行500元樣票,編號C000000,PMG 55,有貼痕

Estimate HK\$20,000-24,000



### 2778

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1936, serial number C227662, brown and blue, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, (Pick 179a), PMG 30NET Very Fine (Restoration) and a decent handsigned large denomination note

1936年匯豐銀行500元 · 編號 C227662 · PMG 30NET · 有修補 · 罕有手簽大面額鈔票

Estimate HK\$30,000-40,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, specimen, 1.4.1941, serial number C000000, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, (Pick 179s), PMG 30 Very Fine. The issued note is one of the rare dates and the specimen even more so

1941年匯豐銀行500元樣票 · 編號 C000000 · PMG 30 · 稀有年份

Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



## 2780

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.4.1948, serial number D496169, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, (Pick 179b), PMG 30 Very Fine and a relatively early date

1948年匯豐銀行500元 · 編號D496169 · PMG 30 · 稀有早期票

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



### 2781

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.3.1947, serial number D082281, (Pick 179b), PMG 30 Very Fine (Minor Repair, Annotation)

1947年匯豐銀行500元·編號D082281·PMG 30·輕 微修補·有書寫

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.3.1947, serial number D081846, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, (Pick 179b), PMG 30 Very Fine and a relatively early date

1947年匯豐銀行500元 · 編號D081846 · PMG 30 · 稀有早期票

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500



## 2783

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.8.1952, serial number D870100, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, (Pick 179b), PMG 35 Choice Very Fine and a relatively early date

1952年匯豐銀行500元 · 編號D870100 · PMG 35 · 稀有早期票

Estimate HK\$6,000-9,000



#### 2784

**The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation,** \$500, 11.7.1960, serial number E094127, (Pick 179c), *PMG 35, choice very fine, minor restoration.* 

1960年匯豐銀行500元·編號E094127·PMG 35·輕微修補·重要年份。

Estimate HK\$18,000-24,000





The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.8.1952, serial number D812321, (Pick 179b), PMG 30, very fine.

1952年匯豐銀行500元·編號D812321·PMG 30

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,000



2786

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.3.1966, serial numbers E809243, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, (Pick 179c), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated and a scarcer date than the 1968 or 1969 1966年匯豐銀行500元·編號E809243·PMG 58·比1968及1969年更罕

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



2787

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.3.1966, serial numbers E809244, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, (Pick 179c), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated and a scarce date than the 1968 or 1969

1966年匯豐銀行500元·編號E809244·PMG 58·比1968及1969年更罕

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



2788

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 11.2.1968, serial number J168464, (Pick 179e), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1968年匯豐銀行500元 · 編號J168464 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$8,000-12,000



2789

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 11.2.1968, serial numbers H809909, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, (Pick 179e), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. The highest grade for this note.

1968年匯豐銀行500元·編號H809909·PMG67EPQ·最高評分

Estimate HK\$10,000-13,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 11.2.1968, serial numbers H809908, brown, blue and multicoloured, Sir Thomas Jackson at right, coat of arms top centre, watermark of a woman in classical style at left, reverse blue, bust of woman at left and old HSBC building at centre, (Pick 179e), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. The highest grade for this note.

1968年匯豐銀行500元·編號H809908·PMG67EPQ·最高評分

Estimate HK\$10,000-13,000



# 2791

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 11.2.1968, serial number K630970, (Pick 179e), PMG 55EPQ About Uncirculated

1968年滙豐銀行500元 · 編號K630970 · PMG 55EPQ Estimate HK\$3,200-4,000



### 2792

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 11.2.1968, serial number K630972, (Pick 179e), PMG 55EPQ About Uncirculated

1968年滙豐銀行500元 · 編號K630971 · PMG 55EPQ Estimate HK\$3,200-4,000



### 2793

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 11.2.1968, serial number K630971, (Pick 179e), PMG 55EPQ About Uncirculated

1968年滙豐銀行500元 · 編號K630972 · PMG 55EPQ Estimate HK\$3,200-4,000



#### 2794

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 27.3.1969, serial number L444101, (Pick 179f), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and a better date than the 1968

1969年匯豐銀行500元·編號L444101·PMG 64·比1968年更見稀有

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000



### 2795

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.10.1973, serial number P753765, (Pick 186a), PMG 53EPQ About Uncirculated

1973年匯豐銀行500元 · 編號P753765 · PMG 53EPQ Estimate HK\$5,000-7,500





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.3.1973, serial number N722961, (Pick 186d), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated 1973年匯豐銀行500元 · 編號N722961 · PMG 64 Estimate HK\$8,000-10,000



2797

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.10.1973, serial number N722855, (Pick 186a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1973年匯豐銀行500元 · 編號N722855 · PMG 66EPQ Estimate HK\$8,500-10,000



2798

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation/The Chartered Bank, a pair of \$500, the former dated 31.10.1973 and the latter dated 1.1.1977, serial numbers Q202606 and Z/Q 291721 respectively, (Pick 186a, 72d), both graded PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated (2)

1973年匯豐銀行及1977年渣打銀行500元一對·編號 Q202606 及 Z/Q 291721·均評PMG 58

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



2799

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation/The Chartered Bank, a pair of \$500, the former dated 31.3.1975 and the latter dated 1.1.1977, serial numbers R209495 and Z/Q 291703 respectively, (Pick 186b, 72d), graded PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated and 58 Choice About Uncirculated (2)

1975年匯豐銀行及1977年渣打銀行500元一對·編號R209495及Z/Q291703·分別評PMG64及58

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



2800

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.3.1978, serial number T057530, (Pick 189a), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated, the first year of issue and the key date

1978年匯豐銀行500元·編號T057530·評PMG 64·首發年份。

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.3.1980, ERROR NOTE, serial number U297675, the date, signatures and serial numbers markedly shifted towards the upper border, (Pick 189b), PMG 64 Choice Uncirculated. Quite a prominent error and rare thus

1980年匯豐銀行500元錯體票·編號·簽名·日期明顯上移·編號U297675·評PMG 64·罕見之錯體類型·極稀

Estimate HK\$20,000-26,000



# 2802

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.3.1981, serial number X776925, (Pick 189c), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1981年匯豐銀行500元 · 編號X776925 · 評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,000



# 2803

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 31.3.1983, serial number Z564652, (Pick 189d), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1983年匯豐銀行500元·編號Z564652·評PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500



### 2804

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1987, solid serial number AB111111, (Pick 195a), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated, the second prefix of this series 1987年匯豐銀行500元·幸運號AB111111·PMG

65EPQ·此系列之第二個字軌

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



#### 2805

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1987, serial number AF180287, (Pick 195a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1987年匯豐銀行500元·編號AF180287·評PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2806

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$500, 1.1.1989, repeater serial numbers AN282828 and AN383838, (Pick 282a), both graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (2)

1987年匯豐銀行500元一對·重複號AN282828 and AN383838·均評PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,400-3,500





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1994, serial number BF1000000, (Pick 204a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1994年匯豐銀行500元·幸運號BF1000000·PMG67EPQ。熱門號碼

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



### 2808

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1994, ERROR NOTE, printing error on upper left of the obverse, serial number BW597185, (Pick 204a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (Printing Error)

1994年匯豐銀行500元正面左上角印刷錯體·編號 BW597185·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2809

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1994, ERROR NOTE, printing error on upper right of the reverse, serial number BW597193, (Pick 204a), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated (Printing Error)

1994年匯豐銀行500元背面右上角印刷錯體·編號 BW597193·PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2810

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1994, ERROR NOTE, printing error on upper right of the reverse, serial number BW597196, (Pick 204a), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated (Printing Error)

1994年匯豐銀行500元背面右上角印刷錯體·編號 BW597196·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2811

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1994, ERROR NOTE, printing error on upper right of the reverse, serial number BW597200, (Pick 204a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated (Printing Error)

1994年匯豐銀行500元背面右上角印刷錯體·編號 BW597200·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1995, ERROR NOTE, serial number BW597189, printed fold error, such that there is a large area of missing ink at top right, (Pick 204a), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated. All errors from this series is rare but especially so given this large area. Quite spectacular

1995年匯豐銀行500元缺墨錯體·編號BW597189·PMG 65EPQ·此系列錯體極少見·錯體面積如此大更見難得·經典的一枚 Estimate HK\$20,000-30,000



#### 2813

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1995, ERROR NOTE, security thread error at lower centre of note, serial number CZ164250, (Pick 204b), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1995年匯豐銀行500元防偽線錯體·編號CZ164250· PMG 65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000



#### 2814

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1996, ascending ladder serial number EC456789, (Pick 204b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1996年匯豐銀行500元·順蛇號EC456789·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,500-2,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.1999, ascending ladder serial number BA123456, (Pick 204d), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1999年匯豐銀行500元·順蛇號BA123456·PMG 67EPO

Estimate HK\$3,000-5,000



# 2816

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 2003 and \$1000 2005, both with identical solid serial number CQ333333, (Pick 210a, 211b), both in PMG holder 68EPQ superb gem uncirculated and 66EPQ, gem uncirculated respectively.(2)

匯豐銀行2003年500元及2005年1000元·相同幸運號 CQ333333·分別評PMG 68EPQ及66EPQ

Estimate HK\$13,000-25,000



# 2817

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.2007, solid serial number FW555555, (Pick 210d), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2007年匯豐銀行500元·幸運號FW555555·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2818

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 2008, solid serial number JW444444, (Pick 210e), PMG 67EPQ, superb gem uncirculated.
2008年匯豐銀行500元·幸運號JW444444 · PMG

2008年匯豐銀行500元·幸運號JW444444·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,200-5,000



### 2819

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$500, 1.1.2014, solid serial number FK222222, (Pick 215d), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2014年匯豐銀行500元·幸運號FK2222222·PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-7,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 31.3.1979, ERROR NOTE, serial number C241873, light gutter fold error at right, (Pick 190b), PMG 58 Choice About Uncirculated (Gutter Fold Error)

1979年匯豐銀行1000元·摺白錯體·編號C241873·PMG 58

Estimate HK\$15,000-20,000



# 2821

Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 31.3.1981, serial number J254148, (Pick 190d), graded PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated. A relatively scarcer date than the usual 1983

1981年匯豐銀行1000元·編號 J254148·PMG 66EPQ·比1983年更為罕見

Estimate HK\$7,000-9,000



#### 2822

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 31.3.1983, serial number K398516, (Pick 190e), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1983年匯豐銀行1000元 · 編號K398516 · PMG 65EPQ Estimate HK\$5,800-7,000



#### 2823

Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1983, serial number K398503, (Pick 190e), PMG 66EPQ, gem uncirculated.

1983年匯豐銀行1000元·編號K398503·PMG 66EPQ

Estimate HK\$7,000-12,000



### 2824

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000 specimen, 1.1.1988, serial number AK000000, (Pick 199s), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1988年匯豐銀行1000元樣票·編號AK000000·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$5,000-6,500



# 2825

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.1988, fancy serial number AN779933, (Pick 199a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1988年匯豐銀行1000元·趣味號AN779933·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,500-3,500





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.1988, serial number AX784404, (Pick 199a), graded PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated. One of the scarcer dates in the series 1988年匯豐銀行1000元·編號AX784404·PMG 67EPQ·此系列之少有年份

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



### 2827

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, a pair of \$1000, 1.1.1988 and 1.1.1989, repeater serial numbers AT232323 and BE138138, (Pick 199a, 199b), the former graded PMG 58EPQ Choice About Uncirculated, the latter graded 67EPQ\* Superb Gem Uncirculated (2)

1988及1989年匯豐銀行1000元一對·重複號 AT232323 及 BE138138·分別評PMG 58EPQ及 67EPQ\*

Estimate HK\$3,000-4,500



# 2828

The HongKong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.1991, serial number BY103429, (Pick 199c), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

1991年匯豐銀行1000元·趣味號 BY103429·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,400-1,800



#### 2829

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.1999, interesting serial number AB457698, (Pick 205c), PMG 65EPQ Gem Uncirculated

1999年匯豐銀行1000元·亂蛇號AB457698·PMG65EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,800-2,500



### 2830

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.9.2000, ascending ladder serial number AU012345, (Pick 206a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2000年匯豐銀行1000元·順蛇號AU012345·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.9.2000, ascending ladder serial number AU123456, (Pick 206a), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2000年匯豐銀行1000元·順蛇號AU123456·PMG66EPO

Estimate HK\$4,000-6,000



#### 2832

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2002, ascending ladder serial number CK234567 (Pick 206b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2002年匯豐銀行1000元·順蛇號CK234567·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2833

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2002, ascending ladder serial number CF345678, (Pick 206b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2002年匯豐銀行1000元·順蛇號CF345678·PMG66EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2834

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2002, ascending ladder serial number CG456789, (Pick 206b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2002年匯豐銀行1000元·順蛇號CG456789·PMG66EPO

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



#### 2835

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2002, ascending ladder serial number CE567890 (Pick 206b), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2002年匯豐銀行1000元·順蛇號CE567890·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$2,000-3,000



### 2836

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2002, descending ladder serial number CE654321, (Pick 206b), PMG 66EPQ Gem Uncirculated

2002年匯豐銀行1000元·倒蛇號CE654321·PMG 66EPO

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000





The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, group of 3x \$1000, 1.1.2016, near-solid serials GP488888, GF044444 and low serial FT000055, (Pick 216e), PMG 66EPQ, 67EPQ and 67EPQ respectively (3)

2016年匯豐銀行1000元—組3枚·趣味號GP488888, GF044444 及細號FT000055·分別評PMG 66EPQ, 67EPQ 及 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$4,500-6,500



# 2838

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2012, solid serial number BY666666, (Pick UNL1000a), graded PMG 35EPQ Choice Very Fine

2012年匯豐銀行1000元·幸運號BY666666·PMG 35EPQ

Estimate HK\$3,500-5,000



# 2839

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2018, semi-solid serial number AF608888, (Pick unlisted), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2018年匯豐銀行1000元·趣味號AF608888·PMG 67EPO

Estimate HK\$1,300-2,300



#### 2840

The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, \$1000, 1.1.2018, semi-solid serial number AG108888, (Pick unlisted), PMG 67EPQ Superb Gem Uncirculated

2018年匯豐銀行1000元·趣味號AG108888·PMG 67EPQ

Estimate HK\$1,400-2,400

# **END OF SALE**

# ABSENTEE/TELEPHONE BIDDING FORM



Sale Title: The Numismatic Collector's Series sale Sale Date: 3-4 January 2020 Sale No.: CSS45 If you are not attending the sale in person, please Client No. provide details of the Lots on which you wish to bid at First Name Last Name least 24 hours prior to the sale. All bids will be confirmed by email provided on this form. Address General Bid Increments: HK\$100 - 2,000by HK\$100 HK\$2,000 - 3,000by HK\$200 HK\$3 000 - 5 000by HK\$200 / 300 HK\$5,000 - 10,000by HK\$500 City County/State HK\$10,000 - 20,000by HK\$1,000 HK\$20,000 - 30,000by HK\$2,000 Zip Code Country HK\$30,000 - 50,000by HK\$2,000 / 3,000 Telephone No. Mobile No. HK\$50,000 - 100,000by HK\$5,000 Fax No. Vat No. HK\$100,000 - 200,000by HK\$10,000 HK\$200,000 - 300,000by HK\$20,000 Email (in capitals) HK\$300.000 - 500.000by HK\$20.000 / 30.000 itick here if you do not wish Spink to send to this address information relating to Sales, marketing HK\$500.000at Auctioneer's discretion material and news concerning Spink. Spink does not sell or trade email addresses The auctioneer has discretion to split any bid at any time. Registered as: private buyer / trade buyer Successful bids: ☐ hold for collection / ☐ ship to my invoice address ship to a different address: BIDDERS PLEASE NOTE OUR EXTENSION CLAUSES IN OUR TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS MAX bid in HKD (excluding MAX bid in HKD (excluding MAX bid in HKD (excluding Lot Number Lot Number Lot Number premium & Sales Tax) premium & Sales Tax) premium & Sales Tax) Payments made by Mastercard or Visa are subject to a 3% fee. Please be informed that all credit card payments will be processed in GBP in our London office. We are not responsible for any foreign exchange losses or fees that you may incur in connection with such purchases. Type of Card: □ Visa Visa Debit Mastercard Card No. Name on card Expiry date CVV Signature on card ☐ By ticking this box you authorized Spink to charge your card automatically after the auction. BY SIGNING THIS FORM I request Spink, without legal obligations of any kind on its part, to bid on the following Lots up to the price given above. I understand that if my bid is successful the Purchase Price will be the sum of the final bid and Buyer's premium as a percentage of the final bid as well as any Sales Tax chargeable. Postage charge and a fee for paying by card will be added if applicable. The Rate of Premium is equal to 20% of the successful bid price of each Lot. I understand Spink will pursue me for payment for any successful bid. In addition, I understand and consent that Spink may share my personal details relating to the default with other auction houses and live bidding platforms to protect themselves from such defaults. All bids shall be treated as offers made on the Terms and Conditions for Buyers printed in the catalogue. I also understand that Spink provides the service of executing bids on behalf of clients for the convenience of clients and that Spink will not be held responsible for failing to execute bids. If identical commission bids are received for the same Lot, the commission bid received first by Spink will take precedence. Please note that you will not be notified if there are higher written bids received. Signature

Data protection – use of your information | Where we obtain any personal information about you, we shall only use it in accordance with the terms of our Privacy Policy (subject to any additional specific consent(s) you may have given at the time your information was disclosed).

Please email or fax the completed Auction Registration form and requested information to: Spink China, 4/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West Sheung Wan, Hong Kong | Tel: +852 3952 3000 | Fax: +852 3952 3038 | china@spink.com

# TERMS AND CONDITIONS FOR BUYERS

These conditions set out the terms on which we (Spink China Limited of 4&5/F., Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West, Hong Kong) contract with you (Buyer) either as agent on behalf of the Seller or as principal if we are the Seller. You should read these conditions carefully.

#### 1 DEFINITIONS

The following definitions in this condition apply in these conditions.

**Buyer's Premium** means the charge payable by you as a percentage of the Hammer Price, at the rates set out in clause 5.1 below;

Certificate of Authenticity means a certificate issued by an Expert Committee confirming the authenticity of a Lot;

**Expert Committee** means a committee of experts to whom a Lot may be sent for an extension in accordance with clause 3.4.3;

Forgery means a Lot constituting an imitation originally conceived and executed as a whole with a fraudulent intention to deceive as to authorship, origin, age, period, culture or

source where the correct description as to such matters is not reflected by the description in the catalogue and which at the date of the auction had a value materially less than it would have had if it had been in accordance with the description in the catalogue. Accordingly, no Lot shall be capable of being a Forgery by reason of any damage

and/or restoration work of any kind (including re-enamelling);

Hammer Price means the amount of the highest bid accepted by the auctioneer in relation to a Lot;

Lot means any item deposited with us for sale at auction and, in particular, the item or items described against any lot number in any catalogue;

Reserve the amount below which we agree with the Seller that the Lot cannot be sold;

**Seller** means the owner of the Lot being sold by us;

Spink Group Spink China Limited. Spink and Son Ltd. and our associated companies.

#### 2 SPINK CHINA'S ROLE AS AGENT

2.1 All sales undertaken by us either at auction or privately are undertaken either as agent on behalf of the Seller or from time to time, as principal if we are the owner of the Lot. Please note that even if we are acting as agent on behalf of the Seller rather than as principal, we may have a financial interest in the Lot.

- 2.2 The contract for the sale of the Lot will be between you and the Seller.
- 2.3 The Seller's sale of the Lot to you is subject to any terms and conditions, disclaimers or exclusions included with any promotional material or catalogue descriptions for the Lot, or otherwise notified to you by the Seller or us on their behalf.

#### 3 BEFORE THE SALE

#### 3.1 Examination of goods

You are strongly advised to examine personally any goods in which you are interested, before the auction takes place. Condition reports are usually available on request. We provide no guarantee to you other than in relation to Forgeries, as set out in clause 5.9 of these Terms and Conditions.

### 3.2 Catalogue descriptions

- 3.2.1 Statements by us in the catalogue or condition report, or made orally or in writing elsewhere, regarding the authorship, origin, date, age, size, medium, attribution, genuineness, provenance, condition or estimated selling price of any Lot are merely statements of opinion, and are not to be relied on as statements of definitive fact. Catalogue and web illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on either to determine the tone or colour of any item. No lot shall be rejected on the grounds of inaccurate reproduction. No lot illustrated in the catalogue and online shall be rejected on the grounds of cancellation, centring, margins, perforation or other characteristics apparent from the illustration. Catalogue illustrations are for guidance only, and should not be relied on either to determine the tone or colour of any item or to reveal imperfections. Estimates of the selling price should not be relied on as a statement that this price is either the price at which the Lot will sell or its value for any other purpose.
- 3.2.2 Many items are of an age or nature which precludes their being in perfect condition and some descriptions in the catalogue or given by way of condition report make reference to damage and/or restoration. We provide this information for guidance only and the absence of such a reference does not imply that an item is free from defects or restoration nor does a reference to particular defects imply the absence of any others.
- 3.2.3 Other than as set out in clause 5.9, and in the absence of fraud, neither the Seller nor we, nor any of our employees or agents, are responsible for the correctness of any statement as to the authorship, origin, date, age, attribution, genuineness or provenance of any Lot nor for any other errors of description or for any faults or defects in any Lot. Every person interested should exercise and rely on his own judgment as to such matters.

### 3.3 Your Responsibility

You are responsible for satisfying yourself as to the condition of the goods and the matters referred to in the catalogue description.

#### 3.4 Extensions – Stamps only

3.4.1 If you wish to obtain an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity on any Lot (other than a mixed lot or lot containing undescribed stamps) you must notify us in writing not less than forty-eight hours before the time fixed for the commencement of the first session of the auction. If accepted by us, such request shall have the same effect as notice of an intention to question the genuineness or description of the Lot for the purposes of clause 5.9 of these Terms and Conditions and the provisions of clause 5.9 shall apply accordingly.

02/15

- 3.4.2 Notice of a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity must give the reason why such opinion is required and specify the identity of your proposed expert which will be subject to agreement by us. We reserve the right, at our discretion, to refuse a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity including (without limitation) where the proposed expert is not known to us.
- 3.4.3 If we accept a request for an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity we will submit the Lot to the Expert Committee. You acknowledge and accept that the length of time taken by an Expert Committee to reach an opinion will vary depending on the circumstances and in any event is beyond our control.
- 3.4.4 We will not accept a request for an extension on account of condition. Any Lot described in the catalogue as having faults or defects may not be returned even if an expert opinion or Certificate of Authenticity cites other faults or defects not included in the catalogue description, other than in the case of a Forgery.
- 3.4.5 Should Spink China Limited accept a request for an extension under the foregoing provisions of this paragraph, the fact may be stated by the Auctioneer from the rostrum prior to the sale of the Lot.
- 3.4.6 It should be noted that any stamp accompanied by a Certificate of Authenticity is sold on the basis of that Certificate only and not on the basis of any other description or warranty as to authenticity. No request for an extension will be accepted on such a stamp and the return of such a stamp will not be accepted.
- 3.4.7 If you receive any correspondence from the Expert Committee in relation to the Lot, including but not limited to a Certificate of Authenticity, you must provide us with copies of such correspondence no later than 7 days after you receive such correspondence.

#### 4 AT THE SALE

#### 4.1 Refusal of admission

Our sales usually take place on our own premises or premises over which we have control for the sale, and we have the right, exercisable at our complete discretion, to refuse admission to the premises or attendance at an auction.

### 4.2 Registration before bidding

All bidders must be registered either by completing a registration form or creating an account online. Please be aware that we usually require buyers to present identification before making a bid at auction, undergo a credit check or provide a trade reference. If you have not bid successfully with Spink in the past, or you are registering with us for the first time, we reserve the right to require a deposit of up to 50% of the amount you

intend to spend. Such deposit will be deducted from your invoice should you be successful. If you are unsuccessful at auction, your deposit will be returned by the same means it was paid to Spink.

Some lots may be designated, prior to the auction, as "Premium lots", which means a deposit may be required before placing a bid on the item for sale. Information will be posted on our website in such an event.

#### 4.3 Bidding as Principal

When making a bid (whether such bids are made in person or by way of telephone bids operated by Spink, commission or online or email bids), you will be deemed to be acting as principal and will be accepting personal liability, unless it has been agreed in writing, at the time of registration, that you are acting as agent on behalf of a third party buyer acceptable to us.

#### 4.4 Commission Bids

If you give us instructions to bid on your behalf, by using the form provided in our catalogues or via our website, we shall use reasonable endeavors to do so, provided these instructions are received not later than 24 hours before the auction. If we receive commission bids on a particular Lot for identical amounts, and at auction these bids are the highest bids for the Lot, it will be sold to the person whose bid was received first. Commission bids are undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the sale, and the conduct of the auction may be such that we are unable to bid as requested. Since this is undertaken as a free service to prospective buyers on the terms stated, we cannot accept liability for failure to make a commission bid. You should therefore always attend personally if you wish to be certain of bidding. All commission bids should be sent to 4&5/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West, Hong Kong up till 24 hours prior to the sale.

#### 4.5 On-line Bidding

We offer internet services as a convenience to our clients. We will not be responsible for errors or failures to execute bids placed on the internet, including, without limitation, errors or failures caused by (i) a loss of internet connection by either party for whatever reason; (ii) a breakdown or problems with the online bidding software and/or (iii) a breakdown or problems with your internet connection, computer or system. Execution of on-line internet bids on www.spink.com and Spink Live is a free service undertaken subject to other commitments at the time of the auction and we do not accept liability for failing to execute an online internet bid or for errors or omissions in connection with this activity.

#### 4.6 Telephone Bids

If you make arrangements with us not less than 24 hours before the sale, we shall use reasonable endeavors to contact you to enable you to participate in bidding by telephone, but in no circumstances will we be liable to either the Seller or you as a result of failure to do so.

#### 4.7 Currency Converter

At some auctions, a currency converter will be operated, based on the one month forward rates of exchange quoted to us by HSBC or any other appropriate rate determined by us, at opening on the date of the auction. Bidding will take place in a currency determined by us, which is usually Hong Kong dollars for auctions held in Hong Kong. The currency converter is not always reliable, and errors may occur beyond our control either in the accuracy of the Lot number displayed on the converter, or the foreign currency equivalent of Hong Kong dollar bids. We shall not be liable to you for any loss suffered as a result of you following the currency converter.

### 4.8 Video images

At some auctions there will be a video screen. Mistakes may occur in its operation, and we cannot be liable to you regarding either the correspondence of the image to the Lot being sold or the quality of the image as a reproduction of the original.

### 4.9 Bidding Increments

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in the following order although the auctioneer may vary the bidding increments during the course of the auction. The normal bidding increments are:

HK\$100 to HK\$2,000 by HK\$100 HK\$2,000 to HK\$3,000 by HK\$200 HK\$3,000 to HK\$5,000 by HK\$200 or HK\$300 HK\$5,000 to HK\$10,000 by HK\$500 HK\$10,000 to HK\$20,000 by HK\$1,000 HK\$20,000 to HK\$20,000 by HK\$2,000 HK\$30,000 to HK\$50,000 by HK\$2,000 or HK\$3,000 HK\$50,000 to HK\$100,000 by HK\$5,000 HK\$100,000 to HK\$200,000 by HK\$10,000 HK\$200,000 to HK\$300,000 by HK\$20,000 HK\$300,000 to HK\$500,000 by HK\$20,000 or HK\$30,000 HK\$300,000 to HK\$500,000 by HK\$20,000 or HK\$30,000

# 4.10 Bidding by the Spink Group

4.10.1 We reserve the right to bid on Lots on the Seller's behalf up to the amount of the Reserve (if any), which will never be above the low estimate printed in the auction catalogue.

4.10.2 The Spink Group reserves the right to bid on and purchase Lots as principal.

4.10.3 Lots with this symbol indicate that a party has provided Spink with an irrevocable bid on the lot that will be executed during the sale at a value that ensures that the lot will sell. The irrevocable bidder, who may bid in excess of the irrevocable bid, will be compensated based on his bid in the event he or she is not the successful bidder or may receive a fixed fee in the event he or she is the successful bidder. If the irrevocable bidder is the successful bidder, the fixed fee for providing the irrevocable bid may be netted against the irrevocable bidder's obligation to pay the full purchase price for the lot. If the irrevocable bid is not secured until after the printing of the auction catalogue, a pre-sale announcement will be made indicating that there is an irrevocable bid on the lot. If you are interested in placing an irrevocable bid in an auction, please contact us at chairmanoffice@spink.com. Typically, only some of the lots with an estimate, which must exceed £100,000 or equivalent in other currencies, are open to irrevocable bids.

#### 4.11 The Auctioneer's Discretion

The auctioneer has the right at his absolute discretion to refuse any bid to advance the bidding in such manner as he may decide to withdraw or divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots and, in the case of error or dispute, to put an item up for bidding again.

#### 4.12 Successful Bid

Subject to the auctioneer's discretion, the striking of his hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid, provided always that such bid is higher than the Reserve (where applicable), and the conclusion of a contract for sale between you and the Seller.

#### 4.13 After Sale Arrangements

If you enter into any private sale agreements for any Lot with the Seller within 60 days of the auction, we, as exclusive agents of the Seller reserve the right to charge you the applicable Buyer's Premium in accordance with these Terms and Conditions, and the seller a commission in accordance with the terms of the seller's agreement.

#### 4.14 Return of Lot

4.14.1 Once your bid has been accepted for a Lot then you are liable to pay for that Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions. If there are any problems with a Lot then you must notify us within 7 days of receipt of the Lot, specifying the nature of the problem. We may then request that the Lot is returned to us for inspection. Save as set out in clause 5.9, the cancellation of the sale of any Lot and the refund of the corresponding purchase price is entirely at our sole discretion. We will not normally exercise that discretion if the Lot is not received by us in the same condition that it was in at the auction date.

4.14.2 No lot may be returned on account of condition if the condition was stated by a third party grading company (including, but not limited to PCGS, NGC, ANACS, ICG, PMG, WBG, Legacy Currency Grading).

# **5 AFTER THE AUCTION**

# 5.1 Buyer's Premium

In addition to the Hammer Price, you must pay us the Buyer's Premium at a rate of 20% of the final Hammer price of each lot, postage charge and a fee for paying by credit card.

### 5.2 Payment

5.2.1 You must provide us with your full name and permanent address and, if so requested, details of the bank from which any payments to us will be made. You must pay the full amount due on your invoice within seven days after the date of the sale. This applies even if you wish to export the Lot and an export license is (or may be) required.

5.2.2 You will not acquire title to the Lot until all amounts due to us have been paid in full. This includes instances where special arrangements were made for release of Lot prior to full settlement.

5.2.3 Payment should be made in Hong Kong Dollars by one of the following methods:

(i) Direct bank transfer to our account details of which are set out on the invoice. All bank charges shall be met by you. Please ensure that your client number is noted on the transfer.

(ii) By cheque or bank draft made payable to Spink China Limited. Please note that the processing charges for payments made by cheques or bank drafts drawn on a non-Hong Kong bank shall be met by you. Please ensure that the remittance slip printed at the bottom of the invoice is enclosed with your payment.

(iii) By Visa or Mastercard. A fee of 3% will be applied. By American Express, a fee of 4% will be applied. We are not responsible for any foreign exchange losses or charges that you may incur in connection with such card payments.

5.2.4 Payments should be made by the registered buyer and not by third parties, unless it has been agreed at the time of registration that you are acting as an agent on behalf of a third party.

#### 5.3 Notification

We are not able to notify successful bidders by telephone. While Invoices are sent out by mail after the auction we do not accept responsibility for notifying you of the result of your bid. You are requested to contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to obtain details of the outcome of your bids to avoid incurring charges for late payment.

#### 5.4 Collection, Packing and Handling of Purchases

- 5.4.1 Unless specifically agreed to the contrary, we shall retain lots purchased until all amounts due to us, or to the Spink Group, have been paid in full. Buyers will be required to pay for their lots when they wish to take possession of the same, which must be within 7 days of the date of the sale, unless prior arrangements have been made with Spink. Without prior agreement, lots will not be released until cleared funds are received with regard to payments made by cheque.
- 5.4.2 Lots may be collected from 4&5/F, Hua Fu Commercial Building, 111 Queen's Road West, Hong Kong. In the event where a cheque or bank draft payable to Spink China Limited has been presented to us, unless we specifically agree to the contrary, no Lots shall be released before the cheque or bank draft has cleared where such funds have been credited into our bank account.
- 5.4.3 A purchased Lot shall be at your risk in all respects from the time of collection or the expiry of seven days from the date of sale, whichever is sooner, and neither Spink China Limited nor its employees nor agents shall thereafter be liable for any loss or damage of any kind, whether caused by negligence or otherwise, while any Lot is in or under their respective custody or control.
- 5.4.4 If required our shipping department may arrange shipment as your agent. Although we may suggest carriers if specifically requested, our suggestions are made on the basis of our general experience of such parties in the past and we are not responsible to any person to whom we have made a recommendation for the acts or omissions of the third parties concerned.
- 5.4.5 We shall use all reasonable endeavors to take care when handling and packing a purchased Lot but remind you that after seven days or from the time of collection, whichever is sooner, the Lot is entirely at your risk.
- 5.4.6 It is the responsibility of the Buyer to be aware of any Import Duties that may be incurred upon importation to the final destination. Spink will not accept return of any package in order to avoid these duties. The onus is also on the Buyer to be aware of any Customs import restrictions that prohibit the importation of certain collectibles. Spink will not accept return of the Lot(s) under these circumstances. Spink will not accept responsibility for Lot(s) seized or destroyed by Customs.
- 5.4.7 If the Buyer requires delivery of the Lot to an address other than the invoice address this will be carried out at the discretion of Spink.

# 5.5 Remedies for non-payment or failure to collect purchases

- 5.5.1 If you fail to make payment within seven days of your stipulated payment date set out in your invoice, we shall be entitled to exercise one or more of the following rights or remedies:
- 5.5.1.1 to charge interest at the rate of 2% per month compound interest, calculated on a daily basis, from the date the full amount is due;
- 5.5.1.2 to set off against any amounts which the Spink Group may owe you in any other transaction the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by you;
- 5.5.1.3 we may keep hold of all or some of your Lots or other property in the possession of the Spink Group until you have paid all the amounts you owe us or the Spink Group, even if the unpaid amounts do not relate to those Lots or other property. Following fourteen days' notice to you of the amount outstanding and remaining unpaid, the Spink Group shall have the right to arrange the sale of such Lots or other property. We shall apply the proceeds in discharge of the amount outstanding to us, and pay any balance to you;
- 5.5.1.4 where several amounts are owed by you to the Spink Group in respect of different transactions, to apply any amount paid to discharge any amount owed in respect of any particular transaction, whether or not you so direct;
- 5.5.1.5 to reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids.
- 5.5.2 If you fail to make payment within thirty-five days, we shall in addition be entitled:

- 5.5.2.1 to cancel the sale of the Lot or any other item sold to you at the same or any other auction;
- 5.5.2.2 to arrange a resale of the Lot, publicly or privately, and, if this results in a lower price being obtained, claim the balance from you together with all reasonable costs including a 20% seller's commission, expenses, damages, legal fees, commissions and premiums of whatever kind associated with both sales or otherwise, incurred in connection with your failure to make payment; or
- 5.5.2.3 when reselling the Lot, place a notice in our catalogue stating that you successfully purchased the Lot at auction but have subsequently failed to pay the Hammer Price of the Lot; or
- 5.5.2.4 take any other appropriate action as we deem fit.

#### 5.6 Failure to collect

Where purchases are not collected within fourteen days after the sale, whether or not payment has been made, you will be required to pay a storage charge of HKD30 per item per day plus any additional handling cost that may apply. You will not be entitled to collect the Lot until all outstanding charges are met, together with payment of all other amounts due to us.

#### 5.7 Use of Default Information

If you fail to make payment for a Lot in accordance with these Terms and Conditions

- 5.7.1 we reserve the right to refuse you the right to make bids for any future auction irrespective of whether previous defaults have been settled; and
- 5.7.2 you acknowledge that we may (as necessary for our legitimate interests those of other auctioneers and live bidding platforms in referencing customers and avoiding customer defaults) disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms, which will include your name, address, nature of the default and the date of the default.

Auctioneers or live bidding platforms who receive details of the default may rely on such information when deciding whether to enter into a transaction with you in the future.

### 5.8 Export License

- 5.8.1 You should always check whether an export licence is required before exporting.
- 5.8.2 Unless otherwise agreed by us in writing, the fact that you wish to apply for an export license does not affect your obligation to make payment within seven days nor our right to charge interest on late payment.
- 5.8.3 We will not be obliged to rescind a sale nor to refund any interest or other expenses incurred by you where payment is made by you despite the fact that an export license is required.

### 5.9 Refund in the case of Forgery

- 5.9.1 A sale will be cancelled, and the amount paid refunded to you if a Lot (other than a miscellaneous item not described in the catalogue) sold by us proves to have been a Forgery. We shall not however be obliged to refund any amounts if either (a) the catalogue description or saleroom notice at the auction date corresponded to the generally accepted opinion of scholars or experts at that time, or fairly indicated that there was a conflict of opinions, or (b) it can be demonstrated that the Lot is a Forgery only by means of either a scientific process not generally accepted for use until after publication of the catalogue or a process which at the date of the auction was unreasonably expensive or impracticable or likely to have caused damage to the Lot. Furthermore, you should note that this refund can be obtained only if the following conditions are met:
- 5.9.1.1 you must notify us in writing, within seven days of the auction date, that in your view the Lot concerned is a forgery;
- 5.9.1.2 you must then return the item to us within fourteen days, in the same condition as at the auction date: and
- 5.9.1.3 as soon as possible following return of the Lot, you must produce evidence satisfactory to us that the Lot is a Forgery and that you are able to transfer good title to us, free from any third party claims.
- 5.9.1.4 you must provide to us all evidence obtained by you that a Lot is a Forgery no later than 7 days after you receive such evidence.
- 5.9.2 In no circumstances shall we be required to pay you any more than the amount paid by you for the Lot concerned and you shall have no claim for interest.

- 5.9.3 The benefit of this guarantee is not capable of being transferred, and is solely for the benefit of the person to whom the original invoice was made out by us in respect of the Lot when sold and who, since the sale, has remained the owner of the Lot without disposing of any interest in it to any third party.
- 5.9.4 We shall be entitled to rely on any scientific or other process to establish that the Lot is not a Forgery, whether or not such process was used or in use at the date of the auction.

#### 6 LIABILITY

Nothing in these Terms and Conditions limits or excludes our liability for:

- 6.1 death or personal injury resulting from negligence; or
- 6.2 any damage or liability incurred by you as a result of our fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

#### **7 USE OF YOUR PERSONAL INFORMATION**

- 7.1 We will use the personal information you provide to us as set out in our privacy notice (available at https://spink.com/privacy-policy) and in particular to:
- 7.1.1 process the bids you make on Lots (whether successful or otherwise) and other auction related services we provide:
- 7.1.2 process your payment relating to a successful purchase of a Lot;
- 7.1.3 arrange for delivery of any Lot you purchase, which will include passing your details to shipping providers and, on overseas deliveries, to customs where they make enquiries regarding the Lot;
- 7.1.4 inform you about similar products or services that we provide, but you may stop receiving these at any time by contacting us.
- 7.2 In accordance with clause 4.2, we may pass your information to credit reference agencies in order to obtain credit checks from them, and they may keep a record of any search that they do.
- 7.3 In accordance with clause 5.7, where you default on making payment for a Lot in accordance with these terms and conditions we may disclose details of such default to other auctioneers and live bidding platforms.
- 7.4 We are also working closely with third parties (including, for example, other auctioneers and live bidding platforms) and may receive information about you from them
- 7.5 Where you provide us with personal information about other individuals, you must ensure that your provision of that information is compliant with applicable data protection law.

#### 8 COPYRIGHT

- 8.1 We shall have the right (on a non-exclusive basis) to photograph, video or otherwise produce an image of the Lot. All rights in such an image will belong to us, and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit.
- 8.2 The copyright in all images, illustrations and written material relating to a Lot is and shall remain at all times our property and we shall have the right to use it in whatever way we see fit. You shall not use or allow anyone else to use such images, illustrations or written material without our prior written consent.

#### NOTICES

All notices given under these Terms and Conditions may be served personally, sent by 1st class post, or faxed to the address given to the sender by the other party. Any notice sent by post will be deemed to have been received on the second working day after posting or, if the addressee is overseas, on the fifth working day after posting. Any notice sent by fax or served personally will be deemed to be delivered on the first working day following dispatch.

#### 10 ADDITIONAL PROVISIONS

#### 10.1 Limitation of Liability

Subject to clause 6, we shall not be liable, whether in tort (including for negligence) or breach of statutory duty, contract, misrepresentation or otherwise for any:

- 10.1.1 loss of profits, loss of business, depletion of goodwill and/or similar losses, loss of anticipated savings, loss of goods, loss of contract, loss of use, loss of corruption of data or information: or
- 10.1.2 any special, indirect, consequential or pure economic loss, costs, damages, charges or expenses.

#### 10.2 Severability

If any part of these Terms and Condition is found by any court to be invalid, illegal or unenforceable, that part may be discounted and the rest of the conditions shall continue to be valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

#### 10.3 Force majeure

We shall have no liability to you if we are prevented from, or delayed in performing, our obligations under these Terms and Conditions or from carrying on our business by acts, events, omissions or accidents beyond our reasonable control, including (without limitation) strikes, lock-outs or other industrial disputes (whether involving our workforce or the workforce of any other party), failure of a utility service or transport network, act of God, war, riot, civil commotion, malicious damage, compliance with any law or governmental order, rule, regulation or direction, accident, breakdown of plant or machinery, fire, flood, storm or default of suppliers or subcontractors.

#### 10.4 Waiver

- 10.4.1 A waiver of any right under these Terms and Conditions is only effective if it is in writing and it applies only to the circumstances for which it is given. No failure or delay by a party in exercising any right or remedy under these Terms and Conditions or by law shall constitute a waiver of that (or any other) right or remedy, nor preclude or restrict its further exercise. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall preclude or restrict the further exercise of that (or any other) right or remedy.
- 10.4.2 Unless specifically provided otherwise, rights arising under these Terms and Conditions are cumulative and do not exclude rights provided by law.

# 10.5 Law and Jurisdiction

- 10.5.1 These Terms and Conditions and any dispute or claim arising out of or in connection with them or their subject matter, shall be governed by, and construed in accordance with Hong Kong laws.
- 10.5.2 The parties irrevocably agree that the courts of Hong Kong shall have non-exclusive jurisdiction to settle any dispute or claim that arises out of, or in connection with, Terms and Conditions or their subject matter.

#### 買受人條款及細則(以下亦簡稱為"本文")

以下詳列本公司 Spink China Limited (註冊地址為香港皇后大道西 111 號 4 樓及 5 樓) 作為賣方代理或賣方本人與 閣下 (買受人) 訂立的合約之條款及細則,閣下應仔細閱讀。

#### 1. 釋義

本文所載的詞彙,除文義另有所指外,下列詞彙用於條款及細則時,具有以下涵義:

買受人酬金 指 閣下應根據本文第5.1條所示的百分率,就每件拍賣品的落梯價支付本公司的酬金;

真實性證書 指由專家委員會發出,用於證明拍賣品真實性的證書;

專家委員會 指由可根據第 3.4.3 條對送達的拍賣品進行評估的專家組成的委員會;

**贗**品 指構成模仿的拍賣品。**贗**品以欺騙為目的進行整體構思及製作,用以混淆作者、來歷、年代、時期、文化或來源等正確描述並未反映於圖錄當中的內

容,目於拍賣目的價值遠不及符合圖錄說明者。因此,拍賣品概不因任何破壞/或任何類型的修復工作(包括重新上釉)而被列為赝品;

落槌價 指拍賣師落槌決定將拍賣品售予買受人的價格;

拍賣品 指交予本公司拍賣的物品,尤其指在拍賣圖錄內附有編號並加以說明的物品;

保留價 指本公司與賣方協定的拍賣品最低售價; 賣方 指委託本公司出售的拍賣品的擁有人;

Spink Group 指 Spink China Limited、Spink and Son Limited、及本公司之聯營公司;

#### 2 SPINK CHINA LIMITED 作為代理的角色

- 2.1 本公司作為賣方代理亦不時為自行擁有的物品,以拍賣或私人方式進行 銷售。請注意,即使作為賣方代理而非拍賣品擁有人,本公司亦可從拍 賣銷售中受益。
- 2.2 拍賣品的出售合約將在 閣下與賣方之間釐定。
- 2.3 閣下與賣方訂立的買賣合約,將依照拍賣圖錄及宣傳刊物內對該拍賣品 訂下的買賣條款和細則、所列明的任何不包括在出售之列的項目、涉及 之免責聲明等而釐定,亦會根據賣方直接或透過本公司作為賣方的代理 向 閣下提出的相關的條款和細則共同釐定。

#### 3 出售前事宜

#### 3.1 物品檢查

本公司強烈建議 閣下在拍賣開始前,對威興趣的物品親自進行檢查。 品相報告可經申請獲得。除贗品外,本公司不會向 閣下提供任何擔保, 有關贗品之擔保詳見第 5.9 條條款。

### 3.2 圖錄說明

- 3.2.1 本公司於圖錄或品相報告中,或於其他途徑以口頭或書面形式就 拍賣品的作者、來歷、日期、年代、尺碼規模、材料質量、屬 性、真實性、出處、保存情況、品相或估價等所做之表述僅為意 見陳述,不應被視為最終的事實。圖錄及網上說明僅作參考之 用,不應作為釐定任何物品的色調或顏色之依據。不得以圖錄或網上影像不符為由拒絕成交。亦不得以圖錄或網上影像被刪除、 出現越界、重心偏離、存孔河或其他特徵等為由拒絕成交。拍賣 品之售價估值不應被視為該拍賣品將要出售之價格或被用於其他 用餘之價值。
- 3.2.2 許多物品因年代或性質原因而無法評為品相完整,而圖錄或品相報告內的部份說明乃參考破損及/或修復情况而定。本公司提供該資料僅作參考用途,缺少該等資料並不代表物品不存在瑕疵或未經修復,同樣地,附載特定瑕疵之參考資料也不代表該物品沒有其他瑕疵存在。
- 3.2.3 除第5.9條所載者以及不存在欺詐的情況外,賣方、本公司、本公司任何員工及代理概不就任何拍賣品的作者、來歷、日期、年代、歸屬、真實性或保存情況之表述的準確性,或對拍賣品的任何錯誤說明或任何瑕疵而承擔責任。本條款不含任何形式的擔保。有興趣競投人土應對拍賣品的資料自行判斷。

#### 3.3 買受人之責任

閣下有責任了解清楚拍賣品之品相以及圖錄內的描述。

# 3.4 評估 — 僅限於郵票

- 3.4.1 若 閣下希望獲得某項拍賣品的專家意見或真實性證書(不包括混合拍賣品或未附有說明的郵票的拍賣品),您最遲必須在拍賣會第一部份開始前的四十八小時內以書面向本公司提出。如我們接受您的請求,該請求將被視為具有與及有意質疑該拍賣品的真實性或描述的通知,並跟第5.9條條款中相關的細則具有相同的效力,第5.9條的條文規定將相應適用。
- 3.4.2 申請提供專家意見或真實性證書之通知書,須清楚列明申請之原因和 閣下舉薦的專家之身份,該專家須經本公司認同。若 閣下推薦的專家不為我方認識時,本公司有權拒絕此項申請,亦有權拒絕引用您推薦的專家的意見而接納上述的申請。
- 3.4.3 如 閣下之申請獲得本公司接納,我方會向專家委員會提交相關

的拍賣品進行評估。閣下務須明白及接受此評估工作所需的時間 會視平該物品情况而定,目不管情况怎樣,皆不受我方控制。

- 3.4.4 本公司不接受以品相為由提出的評估申請。如有拍賣品在圖錄內 已說明存在若干瑕疵(即使專家意見或真實性證書未包括圖錄說 明的瑕疵),買受人不可以此為由要求退貨;價品不在此限。
- 3.4.5 若 Spink China Limited 根據上述條文接受評估申請,拍賣師可就 相關事實在出售該拍賣品前在台上作出聲明。
- 3.4.6 請注意,任何附有真實性證書的郵票,均以該證書為基礎出售, 而非基於其他說明或真實性保證出售。任何對此類郵票的評估及 退貨申請,本公司一概不會受理。
- 3.4.7 如您收到專家委員會任何關於該拍賣品的文件,且不僅只限於真 實性證書,您必須在收件後七天內向我們提供該等文件的副本。

#### 4 參與拍賣會須知

#### 4.1 與會規則

本公司舉辦之拍賣會常於本公司或經本公司管理之物業內進行,任何人 十如不遵守我們所訂下的規則,可被拒參與競投活動或進場參觀。

#### 4.2 競投前登記

凡有意參與拍賣者,須在會場出示有效身份明文件並先填寫登記表格,或事前在本公司網站開設賬戶登記,登記手續完成後,本公司會要求您作為買受人接受信用審查或提供業界推薦信。如您從未於 Spink 成功競投,或是第一次於本公司登記,我方有權向您收取不多於 閣下欲競投之金額的百分之五十作為保證金。若 閣下成功競投,此保證金將於發票金額內扣除,若未能成功競投,此保證金將悉數以繳付時的方式退還給您。當某些拍賣品在拍賣會前被定義為"高估價拍賣品"時,競投人士需要在拍賣開始前繳付保證金。"高估價拍賣品"的資料會在拍賣會舉行前於本公司網站公佈。

#### 4.3 本人競投

在進行競投時,除非 閣下在登記時已得到本公司書面同意,接受您作 為第三方買受人之代理人,否則無論您是親身競投,或以電話、委託、 網上或電郵等形式競投,您將被視為為自己競投並須承擔個人責任。

### 4.4 委託競投

閣下可填妥本公司的圖錄內提供的表格或登人本公司網站委託我們代為競投,我們將在合理的情況下按您的指示競投,惟所有委託書須在拍賣前24小時之內提交,以圖錄的表格作出的委託請於填妥後寄回或送達本公司,地址詳見首頁。倘我方獲另一客戶委託以相同金額競投同一項拍賣品,且在拍賣過程中該競價為最高價,則會將其出售予首先下達委託指令的客人。委託競投受銷售時的其他條款規限,而本公司有可能無法按您要求的方式競投。再者,委託競投是一項根據已列明的條款為潛在買家提供的免費服務,我們不會就未能執行委託競投而承擔任何責任。因此,若 閣下希望能按您的意向出價競投,您應親自出席。

#### 4.5 網上競投

為方便客戶,本公司提供網上競投服務。但我方不會對網上競投時產生的錯誤、或無法競投承擔責任,該等錯誤包括且不限於以下的情況: (i) 任何導致網絡連接失敗的原因;(ii) 競投軟件出現故障或問題及/或 (iii) 客戶的網絡連接、電腦或系統出現故障或問題所導致的錯誤或失敗。 為客戶提供網上競投屬於免費服務,並受拍賣時的其他條款規限,故我 方不會對客戶未能使用網上競投或遇上相關的錯誤延誤或紕漏而負責。

#### 4.6 電話競投

如 閣下在拍賣會舉行前 24 小時之內與我們作出安排,我們將盡合理的 努力跟您聯繫,使您能通過電話參與競投,然而,不論情况為何,本公 司不會就未能聯繫到 閣下進行電話競投向 閣下或賣方承擔責任。

#### 4.7 貨幣換算工具

某些拍賣會需要於拍賣當日使用貨幣換算工具。本公司採用匯豐銀行向我司所報的壹個月遠期匯率為換算基準,或以本公司在拍賣當日釐定的其他適用匯率為基準。競投價將按本公司釐定的貨幣進行,於香港舉行的拍賣通常以港幣結算。然而,貨幣換算工具未必一定準確可靠,在準確顯示拍賣品編號或港幣競價的等值外幣方面,也可能出現本公司無法控制之錯誤。對於 閣下因使用貨幣換算工具而遭受的任何損失,本公司不會承擔任何責任。

#### 4.8 視頻圖像

部份拍賣會將安裝顯示屏作現場轉播。顯示屏在運行時可能發生錯誤, 故本公司不會就拍賣品跟影像之對比或其影像攝影效果有偏差而負責。

### 4.9 每口叫價規則

開拍價一般低於估價下限,隨後每口叫價按下表順序遞增,惟拍賣師會 在拍賣過程中改變每口叫價增幅。常見的發價增幅如下:

100 港元至 2,000 港元, 每次增加 100 港元

2,000 港元至 3,000 港元, 每次增加 200 港元

3,000 港元至 5,000 港元,每次增加 200 或 300 港元

5,000 港元至 10,000 港元, 每次增加 500 港元

10,000 港元至 20,000 港元,每次增加 1,000 港元

20,000 港元至 30,000 港元,每次增加 2,000 港元

30,000 港元至 50,000 港元,每次增加 2,000 或 3,000 港元

50,000 港元至 100,000 港元, 每次增加 5,000 港元

100,000 港元至 200,000 港元,每次增加 10,000 港元

200,000 港元至 300,000 港元, 每次增加 20,000 港元

300,000 港元至 500,000 港元, 每次增加 20,000 或 30,000 港元

500,000港元及以上,每口叫價將由拍賣師在現場決定

#### 4.10 由 Spink Group 競投

- 4.10.1 本公司有權代表賣方競投其拍賣品,而最高競投價只等於保留價 (如有者),即絕不會超過圖錄所載的估價下限。
- 4.10.2 Spink Group 有權以競投者身份為自己競投及購買 拍賣品。
- 4.10.3 凡拍賣品註有( **3**) 符號者則表示已有潛在競投者對該拍賣品向 Spink 作出了「不可撤回的出價」,該「不可撤回的出價」將在競投期間執行,以確保該拍賣品能成功出售。該潛在競投者亦可以以高於其「不可撤回的出價」之競投價參與相關之拍賣,假如該潛在競投者未能成功中標,可以根據他或她的競投價得到補償,假若該潛在競投者為中標人,將可獲得固定費用,並可以此固定費用用作支付該落燒價的一部分。倘若在拍賣圖錄印製之後才收到「不可撤回的出價」,本公司會發出預售公告,表明該拍賣品有此安排。有興趣在拍賣會舉行前作出「出不可撤銷的出價」者,請透過以下電郵與我們聯繫:chairmanoffice@spink.com。在一般情況下,只有具備估值超過拾萬英鎊或等值的貨幣的拍賣品,本公司才會接受「不可撤回的出價」。

#### 4.11 拍賣師之決定權

在拍賣過程中,拍賣節有最終決定權拒絕接受任何競投價,亦可行使酌 情權撤回或分拆任何拍賣品,或合併兩個或多個拍賣品供競投,並在出 現錯誤或爭議時重新拍賣有關之拍賣品。

#### 4.12 競投成功

當有競投價高於保留價時(如適用),拍賣師有權決定是否接受該競投價為落稅價,獲接受為落稅價即表示該出價人士作為買受人與賣方已締結銷售合約。

#### 4.13 售後安排

閣下如在拍賣後的60日內就任何拍賣品與賣方訂立任何私人銷售協議, 本公司作為賣方的獨家代理,完全有權根據本文賦予之權利向您收取相 關之買受人酬金及根據賣方協議之條款向賣方收取佣金。

#### 4.14 退貨

- 4.14.1 閣下成功競投某項拍賣品後,便須根據本文所示支付相關貨款及費用給本公司。若 閣下對該拍賣品有任何問題而欲安排退貨,您必須自取貨起七天內聯絡我們並清楚闡明問題之詳細,我們有權要求您將拍賣品送回以作檢查。是否接受取消銷售並退回拍賣品貨款將由本公司酌情決定,情況涉及第5.9 條條款除外。一般而言,若您未能按照拍賣日品相相同的物品退還,本公司將不接受任何退貨或退款之要求。
- 4.14.2 所有拍賣品皆以第三方標準評級公司,例如 PCGS, NGC,

ANACS,ICG,PMG,WBG,Legacy Currency Grading 等對其 品相之評定為準而發售,任何人士成功投得拍賣品後,如欲以品 相因素而限回有關之拍賣品,本公司一概不會受理。

#### 5. 拍賣後事官

#### 5.1 買受人酬金

除落槌價外,閣下須按各拍賣品的最終落槌價向本公司支付 20%的買受 人酬金,以及以信用卡結帳時之額外行政費用。

#### 5.2 付款方法

- 5.2.1 閣下須向本公司提供您的全名及常住地址,有需要時還須向本公司 提供 閣下匯款給我司的銀行資料。您必須在拍賣舉行後的七日內 全數繳付發票金額。本條文在 閣下擬付運拍賣品到外國,或可能 需要申請出口許可證時仍然適用。
- 5.2.2 在本公司收到您應付之所有款項前,即使我方已與 閣下就拍賣品 的擁有權作出安排,您仍不會獲得拍賣品之所有權。
- 5.2.3 所有交易均以港幣結算,我們接受下列的方式付款:
  - 經由銀行匯款至本公司賬戶,詳情載於發票上。閣下須承擔所有相關的銀行手續費。請確保於匯款單上註明您的客戶編號。
  - ii 以支票或銀行匯票付款,抬頭請寫上 Spink China Limited。請留意,閣下須承擔由非香港註冊的銀行發出的支票或銀行匯票的手續費。並確保連同知於發票底部的匯款憑條客回稅司。
  - iii.以 Visa 或萬事達咭付款,閣下須支付3%的行政費;使用美國運通信用咭付款則須支付4%的行政費。對閣下因使用信用咭付款而可能承受的任何外匯損失或額外費用,本公司概不負責。
- 5.2.4 所有款項須由成功競投者並註冊為買受人繳付,如您在登記時已 獲得本公司書面同意接受您作為第三方買受人之代理則不在此限。

#### 5.3 涌知

本公司不會以電話通知每位成功的競投者有關拍賣之結果。雖然發票在 拍賣會結束後寄出,但我們沒有責任通知您競投的結果。您應於拍賣後 盡快親臨或致電本公司查詢,以避免因延遲繳款而要支付的附加費。

#### 5.4 提貨

- 5.4.1 除非在拍賣前已與本公司達成特別協議,否則我們或 Spink Group 在收到所有款項之前會繼續保留相關之拍賣品直至買受人繳付所 有款項,同時,買受人亦須於拍賣日起計七天內完成交易。我們 只會在所有款項收妥人賬後才發貨。
- 5.4.2 拍賣品可於拍賣會結束及完成付款手續後在本公司領取,地址詳 見本文首頁。閣下若以支票或銀行匯票付款,抬頭請寫上 Spink China Limited,除非得到本公司書面同意,在該款項收妥前,閣下 不能領取投得的拍賣品。
- 5.4.3 由領取拍賣品時間起或自拍賣當日起計的第八天(兩者以較早者為準),閣下須承擔拍賣品所有相關的風險,Spink China Limited 及其僱員及代理概不對拍賣品在其保管期間,因任何疏忽或其他原因引起的損失或破壞承擔責任。
- 5.4.4 如有需要,本公司之運輸部可代您安排運送服務。如有特別要求, 我們亦可向您推薦承運商,請緊記,此等建議乃基於相關承運商 與我方的過往合作經驗而作出的,因此,本公司不會就該承運商 為您的貨物付運時的行為或疏忽遭漏而負責。
- 5.4.5 由領取拍賣品時間起或自拍賣當日起計的第八天(以較早者為準), 所有跟裝卸和包裝拍賣品有關的風險須由 閣下承擔。
- 5.4.6 買受人有責任明瞭商品被付運到外地時,當地海關有可能就該次 進口徵收關稅。Spink 不接受以避免關稅為由要求退貨。買受人亦 有責任理解各地海關對不同收藏品的進口限制。Spink 既不就上述 情况接受退貨,亦不就拍賣品被海關沒收或銷毀而負責。
- 5.4.7 若買受人要求把拍賣品送到非發票收件人的地址,我們將酌情處 理該申請。

# 5.5 未能付款或提貨之補救措施

- 5.5.1 如 閣下未能於發票規定的七日內完成全額付款,本公司有權行使以下一項或多項權利或補救措施:
  - 5.5.1.1 自發票金額到期日起,以月息 2%的複利計算每日向您徵收的利息;
  - 5.5.1.2 以 閣下仍未支付的款項抵銷 Spink Group 在任何其他交易中應付而未付給您的款項;
  - 5.5.1.3 本公司有權保留 閣下存放於 Spink Group 的所有或部份拍 賣品或其他財物,即使這些物品與欠款無關,我方有權以 它們作為擔保,直至您結清拖欠本公司或 Spink Group 的款 項為止。若您在本公司發出催繳欠款通知的十四日後仍未 繳清款項,Spink Group 有權出售該等拍賣品或財物,所得

- 款項用於清償您拖欠之金額,倘有餘額,將退還予閣下;
- 5.5.1.4 不論獲得 閣下授權與否,倘若您跟 Spink Group 有其他交易而支付了若干金額,本公司有權以該金額清償 閣下任何特定交易之欠款;
- 5.5.1.5 在將來的拍賣會上拒絕接受 閣下參與競投或代 閣下作出 任何競投,或在競投前向 閣下收取保證金。
- 5.5.2 倘 閣下未能在三十五日內付款,本公司有權作出下列安排:
  - 5.5.2.1 取消 閣下投得的相關拍賣品或 閣下在同一拍賣會甚至在 其他拍賣會上投得的拍賣品或其他物品的銷售;

  - 5.5.2.3 重新拍賣該件拍賣品時,在圖錄內刊出公告,指出 閣下 為前成功競投者,但隨後未能履行付款責任;
  - 5.5.2.4 採取其他本公司認為合適的行動。

#### 5.6 未能提貨

無論 閣下是否已經付款,若您於貨物出售後十四日內仍未到取,您須 就每件貨物支付每日三十港元之貯存費,另付任何相關的處理費。在結 清所有拖欠本公司的費用及其他款項之前,閣下無權領取拍賣品。

#### 57 違約記錄

若 閣下未能根據本合約之條款及細則繳付應付款項,則

- 5.7.1 無論欠款已繳付與否,我們有權拒絕 閣下將來參與任何本公司舉 辦的拍賣會·
- 5.7.2 為保障本公司合法利益並為其他拍賣公司及網絡競投平台提供客戶資料作參考,以避免出現客戶違約的情況,閣下須接受及明白本公司或會向其他拍賣公司及網絡競投平台披露您違約的事情,當中包括您的姓名、地址、違約性質和日期。這些機構可根據有關的違約資訊決定將來是否接受 閣下參與競投。

#### 5.8 出口許可證

- 5.8.1 安排貨物出口前,閣下須自行核實是否需要申請出口許可證。
- 5.8.2 除非經本公司書面同意,否則申請出口許可證不會影響 閣下須於 七日付款期限向本公司付款之責任,亦不影響本公司向您收取延 遲付款的利息之權利。
- 5.8.3 本公司絕不會就 閣下需要為投得之物品申請出口許可證而撤銷該 銷售,也不會為此而退還您支付的任何利息和相關的費用。

### 5.9 層品之银款

- 5.9.1 倘本公司出售之拍賣品(圖錄中並無說明的混合物品除外)被證實為贗品,本公司將撤銷該項銷售並向您退還您已支付之款項。但在下列情况下,本公司概不負責退還任何款項給您(a)倘拍賣品圖錄之說明或拍賣當日展廳通告符合學者或專家普遍接受的意見,或已清楚表明此類意見有爭議;或(b)只能用科學方法證明該拍賣品為贋品,但該科學方法是在拍賣品圖錄出版後才被普遍使用;或僅能用某種方法證明該拍賣品為贋品,而使用該種方法涉及龐大費用、不合實際或可能對拍賣品造成損害。此外,閣下應注意,您必須符合下列條件後方可獲得混款:
  - 5.9.1.1 閣下須於拍賣日起計的七日內以書面通知本公司就 閣下 認為相關拍賣品為贗品的原因;
  - 5.9.1.2 閣下須於十四日內將與拍賣日品相相同的物品退還予本公司:及
  - 5.9.1.3 退還拍賣品後,閣下須盡快提供令我們信服的證據,證明相關拍賣品為贗品,並確保您有能力避免有任何第三方申索的情況出現,將物品所有權轉讓予本公司。
  - 5.9.1.4 閣下須在取得證據後七日內向本公司提供該等證據,證明該拍賣品為赝品。
- 5.9.2 無論情況為何,閣下要求本公司就相關拍賣品向您退還的金額不得超過您實際支付的金額,閣下亦無權要求支付利息。
- 5.9.3 此條款即 5.9 條擔保之利益不得轉讓,僅適用於在本公司成功投得相關拍賣品及收到該拍賣品的銷售發票之人士,並在出售當日起計一直持有該拍賣品之擁有權、且沒有向第三方出售或轉讓該拍賣品任何權益之人士。
- 5.9.4 本公司有權依賴各種科學方法或其他方法證明相關的拍賣品不是 價品,不論該方法於拍賣日是否曾經通用或仍被使用。

- 6.1 因本公司的疏忽造成的人身傷亡;或
- 6.2 因本公司的欺詐行為或失實陳述導致您承受的損失或責任。

#### 7 收集個人資料之用途

- 7.1 有關使用 閣下提供的個人資料之用途詳載於本公司的私隱政策內 (https://spink.com/privacy-policy),務請細閱,使用範圍主要如下列:
  - 7.1.1 就我們提供的拍賣和相關服務,處理您的競投(無論成功與否);
  - 7.1.2 處理 閣下成功投得拍賣品,及向您收取款項的事宜;
  - 7.1.3 代您安排承運商付運拍賣品或當海關向我們查詢有關的付貨人和 拍賣品詳情時,向他們提供所需的資料;
  - 7.1.4 發放我們的服務和產品情報,您可以隨時通知我們停止收取此類 通訊。
- 7.2 根據第 4.2 條條款,本公司會向信貸機構披露您的個人資料作信用審查,他們可能保留相關記錄。
- 7.3 根據第5.7條條款,若 閣下未能履行向本公司付款的責任,我們可以向 其他拍賣公司或網絡競投平台披露有關的壞賬信息。
- 7.4 本公司亦與第三方(包括其他拍賣公司及網絡競投平台等機構)保持緊密聯繫,並可能向他們收集有關您的資料。
- 7.5 閣下向本公司提供有關他人之個人資料時,必須確保所提供之信息符合 《個人資料(私隱)條例》。

#### 8 版權

- 8.1 本公司有權(以非專有權為基礎)對拍賣品進行拍照、攝製或以其他方 法製作拍賣品之影像。該等照片及影像的專有產權均歸本公司所有,本 公司有權以我方認為恰當之方式使用該等影像。
- 8.2 凡出現在本公司的刊物、圖錄及網頁等與拍賣品有關的圖像、插圖、視頻、描述和報導,均屬本公司的版權,我方在任何情况下皆有權使用它們,任何人士未經我們書面同意,不得使用,否則視作侵權行為。

#### 9 通芒

按本文所示,當需要發送通告時,派遞方式可以由人手送達、以平郵、空郵 或傳真寄出,經人手送達或傳真發信,於發出後的首個工作日被視為送達, 以平郵寄出者,於寄件後的第二個工作日視為送達,如收件人身在海外需以 空郵派遞,則於寄件後的第五個工作日視為送達該通告。

#### 10 附加條文

10.1 責任上限

就履行第6條條款時,不管是否涉及侵權行為(包括非故意的)、違反法 定義務、違約、失實陳述,或其他原因,本公司一概不承擔以下責任:

- 10.1.1 利潤損失、業務損失、商譽受損或因此引致的損失、預期存款 或貨物損失、違約、失去使用權、數據或信息失效等;或
- 10.1.2 任何特殊的、間接的、衍生、連帶或純經濟損失、成本增加、 損害賠償、費用或開支。

### 10.2 終止合同條款

倘本文某部份被法庭裁定為無效、不合法或不可强制執行,其餘部份仍 須根據法律及法規執行,各方須遵守及繼續履行其責任。

### 10.3 不可抗力

凡出於不可抗力原因令我們延遲或不能履行本合約的義務,本公司概毋 須負責。不可抗力的情況不僅只限於自然因素如天災、火災、洪災、地 震或火山爆發等情況,還包括超出我方能合理地控制的範圍,例如:罷 工、停工歇業、第三方事故或疏忽而導致我方不能繼續經營、不論是否 涉及本公司員工或其他行業之員工的勞資糾紛、公共服務或交通網絡攤 瘓、戰爭、暴亂、內亂、惡意破壞、遵從法例或政府命令而照章執行的 事項、意外、工廠損毀或機器故障、供應商或分銷商的違約等。

# 10.4 豁免權利

- 10.4.1 申請豁免或放棄任何條款或細則之權利,僅接受以書面形式提 出且僅適用於提到之特定情況。合約一方未能行使或延遲行使 任何條款或細則涵蓋的、或是由法律賦予的權利或補救措施時、 又或是只行使某一項或部分的條款或細則或補救措施時,均不 會因此而要放棄對該項條款或細則或補救措施之權利,也不會 防止或限制其繼續行使本合約內所有的權利和補救措施。
- 10.4.2 除另訂說明外,所有條款及細則訂定的權利均屬可累積的權利,亦包括法律賦予的權利。

### 10.5 法律及司法管轄區

- 10.5.1 如執行本合約的條件或細則而出現任何爭議或索償情況,將按 照香港法律制度解釋並受香港司法管轄。
- 10.5.2 就上述 10.5.1 條,遇有任何爭議或索償而要訴諸法律,合約雙 方同意受香港法院的非專屬管轄權所管轄並交由香港法院審理。

本文分別以英文版及中文版刊出,若兩者文有歧異,概以英文版本為準。



LOT 2095



LOT 2065



























Where History is Valued

STAMPS COINS BANKNOTES MEDALS BONDS & SHARES AUTOGRAPHS BOOKS WINES & SPIRITS HANDBAGS COLLECTIONS ADVISORY SERVICES SPECIAL COMMISSIONS

1666